## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SANDRA CAMACHO; AND ANTHONY CAMACHO,

Petitioners.

vs.

THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK; AND THE HONORABLE NADIA KRALL, DISTRICT JUDGE,

Respondents,

and

PHILIP MORRIS USA, INC., a foreign corporation; R.J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO COMPANY, a foreign corporation, individually, and as successor-by-merger to LORILLARD TOBACCO COMPANY and as successor-ininterest to the United States tobacco business of BROWN & WILLIAMSON TOBACCO CORPORATION, which is the successor-by-merger to THE AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY; LIGGETT GROUP, LLC., a foreign corporation; and ASM NATIONWIDE CORPORATION d/b/a SILVERADO SMOKES & CIGARS, a domestic corporation; LV SINGHS NC. d/b/a SMOKES & VAPORS, a domestic corporation,

Real Parties in Interest.

Sean K. Claggett, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 8407
Micah S. Echols, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 8437
Matthew S. Granda, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 12753
David P. Snyder, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 15333
CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM
4101 Meadows Ln., Ste. 100
Las Vegas, Nevada 89107
(702) 655-2346 – Telephone
micah@claggettlaw.com
david@claggettlaw.com

Electronically Filed May 04 2023 03:21 PM Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

PETITIONERS' APPENDIX VOLUME 9 (NOS. 1420-1590)

Fan Li, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 15771 KELLEY | UUSTAL 500 N. Federal Hwy., Ste. 200 Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301 (954) 522-6601 – Telephone klw@kulaw.com

Attorneys for Petitioners, Sandra Camacho and Anthony Camacho

- 1 MR. GREEN: Okay.
- MS. RUIZ: That last one ends in 99497 and the
- 3 earlier one is 99495.
- 4 MR. GREEN: That should be 32.
- 5 MS. RUIZ: All right. So then I'll straighten
- 6 myself out.
- 7 MR. GREEN: Here, let's go off the record. I think
- 8 I know what I've done.
- 9 (Discussion held off the record.)
- 10 BY MR. GREEN:
- 11 Q Greenfield, Iowa, have you ever heard of
- 12 Greenfield, Iowa?
- 13 A Yes. Famous both in smoking history and in
- 14 popular culture --
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A -- for a town that sought to do a kind of cold
- 17 turkey for a month and then made into a film, I believe
- 18 starring Dick Van Dyke among others.
- 19 O That's right. Good memory.
- 20 And Greenfield, Iowa is a town where all the
- 21 smokers tried to guit smoking at once and that was in the
- 22 early 1970s; right?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And they made a movie about that; right?
- 25 A That's correct.



Page 173 Called, as you referenced, Cold Turkey. 1 0 2 Α Yes. Which kind of illustrates in popular culture 3 Q that it can be very difficult to quit smoking; right? 4 5 Yes. It was a comedy. 6 Yep. And it was a comedy that was released 0 7 nationally and received a lot of attention, particularly in Iowa where the story originated; right? 8 9 That's correct. Α Okay. Ann Landers -- who you are familiar 10 Q 11 with; right? 12 Α Yes. -- was a pen name for a syndicated columnist 13 Q 14 who wrote articles that appeared in newspapers around the 15 country, including in Iowa and Arkansas; right? 16 Α Yes. The sister of Dear Abby, basically the 17 same line of work. 18 0 That's exactly right. That's what I was going 19 to ask. Both sisters, Dear Abby and Ann Landers, their 20 columns often discussed the dangers of smoking and the 21 benefits of quitting; right? 22 23 They brought it up on occasion. Α And they were from Sioux City, Iowa; right? 24 Q I believe so, yes. Good midwestern girls. 25 Α

- 1 Q And as you've mentioned before, because they're
- 2 from Iowa, their advice pertaining to smoking would have
- 3 gotten particular interest among the citizens of the
- 4 state of Iowa?
- 5 A Well, they appeared in many of the newspapers
- 6 in Iowa and across the country. I mean Ann Landers in
- 7 particular, she would talk about smoking. She would talk
- 8 about things in romance and relationship advice. In the
- 9 '70s she had a long-running debate as to which way the
- 10 toilet paper roll should go on the spindle; so, you know,
- 11 catch-as-catch-can grab-bag variety of topics.
- 12 Q Fair enough. Very entertaining.
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q I showed you some articles from the Arkansas
- 15 Gazette and the Muscatine Journal and the Iowa Press
- 16 Citizen as well. All three papers published articles
- 17 about the dangers of cigarette smoking and lung cancer
- 18 and other diseases in the 1960s through the 1990s. You
- 19 agree to that; right?
- 20 A They covered that smoking and health debate as
- 21 it appeared in the news, yes.
- 22 Q They also published articles about the benefits
- of quitting, and we saw a couple of those, through the
- 24 1960s and the 1990s as well; right?
- 25 A Yes. They -- occasionally they would cover



- 1 that.
- 2 Q And all three newspapers, consistent with other
- 3 papers around the country, covered the 1964 surgeon
- 4 general's report and other major surgeon general's
- 5 reports as well?
- 6 A Yes. They covered the news just like other --
- 7 in other parts of the country.
- 8 Q Okay. That is it on the newspapers. Let me
- 9 ask you -- thankfully. Let me ask you about some of the
- 10 companies real quick, okay?
- 11 R. J. Reynolds: From the 1920s through 2004,
- 12 R. J. Reynolds and the American Tobacco Company were
- 13 separate companies?
- 14 A That's correct. They later, through the
- 15 acquisition of the Brown & Williamson Tobacco Company
- 16 around 2003 -- I forget the exact year -- early 2000s --
- 17 Q 2005.
- 18 A 2004 they merged, yeah.
- 19 O And from the 1920s to 2004, R. J. Reynolds and
- 20 the Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corporation were separate
- 21 companies?
- 22 A That's correct.
- 23 Q From the 1920s through 2015, R. J. Reynolds and
- the Lorillard Tobacco Company were separate companies?
- 25 A That's correct.



Page 176 And R. J. Reynolds and Lorillard and Brown & 1 2 Williamson and the American Tobacco Company were actually competitors during that time frame in the marketplace; 3 4 right? 5 When they were separate companies, yes. As the mergers and acquisitions proceeded, that was one way to 6 7 build market share. Okay. We talked earlier about the brands that 8 Q 9 Mrs. Geist smoked. Do you remember that? 10 Α Yes. One of the things that I neglected to ask you 11 0 was that, starting in I think late 1998 is when 12 13 Mrs. Geist started smoking the Winston Light 100s; right?

15 Q And Mrs. Geist continued smoking the Winston

That's what the deposition testimony indicates.

- 16 Light 100s until she quit smoking for good in 2016, I
- 17 think June of 2016; right?
- 18 A That sounds correct, yes.
- 19 O Okay. And what I want to do is ask you some
- 20 questions about some of the brands that we covered, the
- 21 brands that Mrs. Geist smoked, and comparing those to
- 22 other conventional commercially successful cigarette
- 23 brands, okay?

14

24 A Okay.

Α

25 Q By "conventional cigarette brands" I mean



- 1 cigarettes that burn tobacco and contain nicotine, okay?
- 2 A Okay.
- 3 Q I'm excluding, by this definition, cigarettes
- 4 that do not burn tobacco like Premier and Eclipse and
- 5 even IQOS, and I'm excluding nontobacco cigarettes like
- 6 Bravo, okay?
- 7 A Okay.
- 8 Q By using the phrase "conventional cigarettes,"
- 9 I'm also excluding cigarettes that are denicotinized like
- 10 Next, Benson & Hedges, Merit De-Nic and Quest 3, all
- 11 right?
- 12 A Okay.
- 13 Q During the years that Mrs. Geist was smoking,
- 14 there were no conventional commercially successful
- 15 tobacco-burning cigarettes containing nicotine available
- on the market that were proven to be safer on a per-puff
- or dose-response basis than any of the cigarette brands
- 18 that Miss Geist smoked; right?
- 19 MR. REYES: Objection; form.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I agree with that. The conventional
- 21 cigarette, as you call them, is a defective product.
- 22 They're all defective.
- MR. GREEN: Okay.
- 24 Q And there were no conventional cigarettes, as
- 25 we've defined them, that were proven to be safer than any



- 1 of the brands that Mrs. Geist smoked?
- 2 A That's correct. And in your preface to the
- 3 question earlier, we kind of excluded the alternative
- 4 designs, you know. So I'm forced to answer the question
- 5 that they all were dangerous.
- 6 Q There were no conventional commercially
- 7 successful tobacco-burning cigarettes that contained
- 8 nicotine that were available on the market that were
- 9 proven to be less dangerous than any of the brands that
- 10 Mrs. Geist smoked; right?
- 11 A I agree from a historical perspective, yes.
- 12 Q And also no conventional commercially
- 13 successful tobacco-burning cigarettes containing nicotine
- 14 that were available on the market that were less
- 15 addictive than the brands Mrs. Geist smoked; right?
- A As a historian, you know, I see them all
- 17 equally addictive. A specialist in addiction may have
- 18 another view on that; for example, menthol cigarettes and
- 19 the like. But as a historical opinion, which is not a
- 20 medical opinion, they all cause the injury of addiction.
- 21 Q Okay. And I can only ask you for your
- 22 opinions.
- In your opinion, there were no conventional
- 24 commercially successful tobacco-burning cigarettes
- 25 containing nicotine that were available on the market



- 1 that were proven to pose less risk for lung cancer or
- 2 COPD than any of the brands that Mrs. Geist smoked;
- 3 right?
- 4 A Again, in my view as a historian, I see them
- 5 all equally as dangerous, including the diseases you
- 6 indicated in your question.
- 7 Q Since Mrs. Geist was not deposed and you never
- 8 had an opportunity to talk to her or interview her, you
- 9 can't testify to the jury as to what specifically was in
- 10 her head as it relates to what she thought about the
- 11 health risk of smoking; right?
- 12 A I cannot get into her head, as you used that
- 13 metaphor. I can testify to what her husband testifies to
- in terms of her knowledge and understanding as an
- 15 historical source because he's a direct witness,
- 16 firsthand witness, and I can place people like Miss Geist
- in the historical context as I do in my Expert Report.
- 18 Q And when you're repeating what you saw from
- 19 Mr. Geist, you're repeating what he reports was the
- 20 information that Mrs. Geist told him, or that's what he
- 21 claims; right?
- 22 A Yeah. That's what the text indicates, and then
- 23 I put that in the broader historical context with other
- 24 supporting data to evaluate those statements that I think
- 25 are -- have a high level of truth value, if you will, or



- 1 historical validity.
- 2 Q Okay. Let me ask some follow-up questions
- 3 about your case-specific opinions and about Miss Geist,
- 4 okay?
- 5 A Okay.
- 6 Q I asked you questions about her family. I
- 7 think we said that her mother and her father and her
- 8 sister were smokers; right?
- 9 A That's correct, yes.
- 10 O And Mr. Geist testified that Mrs. Geist had a
- 11 sister Robin who smoked her whole life; right?
- 12 A Right. Just many members of her family were
- 13 smokers, yes, that's correct.
- 14 Q And he reported, specific to Mrs. Geist's
- 15 sister Robin, that Robin was not a healthy smoker and
- 16 she's someone who wheezed, not a healthy person and she's
- 17 someone who wheezed; right?
- 18 A Someone who -- say that again. What was that
- 19 last word?
- 21 A Oh, wheezed as in from a lung perspective.
- 22 Yeah, there was some discussion of that.
- 23 Q That's something that Mr. Geist and Mrs. Geist
- 24 observed?
- 25 A It's mentioned in the deposition, yes.



- 1 O Mrs. Geist's sister Robin, it's mentioned that
- 2 she tried to guit in the 2000s; right?
- 3 A I believe that's indicated, yes.
- 4 Q If you need me to refer you to any particular
- 5 page number, I'm happy to do that as we go, okay?
- 6 A Let me get those -- I had closed those
- 7 documents because we were opening so many. Let me go
- 8 back and just get myself resituated so that if we do want
- 9 to go to that I can find it immediately. Okay, I've
- 10 opened both volumes of Timothy Geist's deposition.
- 11 Yeah, so just so you -- you had asked me about
- 12 the sister. Yes, when asked by Miss Heinz -- she asked,
- 13 "During the time you did spend with her," referring to
- 14 the sister, "do you remember her having any breathing
- 15 issues or a cough?"
- And the response is, further down, "She had a
- 17 scar on her neck and she wheezed and I don't know the
- 18 specifics."
- 19 O Okay
- 20 A And then, "And you never asked what the scar or
- 21 the wheezing?" And he responded no. And what the
- 22 questioner -- she was interrupted, so what she was trying
- 23 to ask was, "You never asked what the scar or the
- 24 wheezing was related to, " just so that that's clear.
- Q Okay. Robin, Miss Geist's sister, tried to



- 1 quit smoking in the 2000s; right?
- 2 A I believe so, yes.
- 3 Q If you look at page 137, that's helpful.
- 4 A Yeah, I'm right there.
- 5 O Mrs. Geist's sister Robin told Mr. and
- 6 Mrs. Geist that the doctors had asked her to try to quit
- 7 smoking after she had had some thyroid issues; right?
- 8 A Yeah, that's correct, yes.
- 9 And it's important for context, just below that
- 10 he indicates that Verna was not real close -- they
- 11 weren't real close, so --
- 12 MR. GREEN: I don't know that that's context to
- 13 my -- responsive to my question, so I'll move to strike
- 14 that.
- 15 Q My question is simply, if you look at 137, 138
- 16 and 139, that Mrs. Geist's sister Robin told Mrs. Geist
- 17 and Mr. Geist that the doctors had asked her to try to
- 18 quit smoking after she had had some thyroid issues.
- 19 A Some thyroid issues, right. And they go on and
- 20 they say, "She had a lot of health issues and I don't
- 21 know what they were."
- 22 Q Right. Mr. Geist reports that Mrs. Geist was
- 23 aware that her sister was trying to quit smoking, right,
- if you look at page 139?
- 25 A Yes. He did indicate that, yes.



Page 183 1 Mr. Geist himself was never a regular smoker, 0 2 was he? That's my understanding, correct. 3 Α In fact Mr. Geist testified that his mother, 4 Q when he was growing up, told him not to smoke? 5 I think so. Let me --6 7 I can help you. Q On page 73 and page 75, Mr. Geist tells a story 8 9 about how when he turned 16 and got his driver's license, there was a measure of freedom that was conveyed, and 10 with that his mother told him that he should not smoke. 11 12 Α Yeah, I'm there. I'm just reminding myself -yeah, "Don't speed. Mom said don't" -- right, yeah, 13 14 right. "She told me not to smoke. She told me not to 15 speed, "right. 16 All right. Mr. Geist said that later, when he 17 was going through basic training in the Air Force, that 18 he had tried cigarettes on a few occasions; right? Do 19 you remember that? 20 Α Yes, that's right, yes. And I think he was saying that as part of basic 21 training, which is very intense, that they could take 22 smoke breaks, and he would participate in the smoke break 23 to sort of get a mental break from the difficulties of 24 basic training. 25

- 1 A That's a common ritual in the military at this
- 2 time, "Smoke 'em if you got 'em" as the phrase goes.
- 3 Q And he said that he inhaled the first time that
- 4 he had a cigarette and then never again after that?
- 5 A Yeah. I'm on page 87 just so that we're all
- 6 talking about the same thing.
- 7 Q Tell me if -- when you're ready and I can
- 8 direct you to it.
- 9 A Yeah, direct me to it.
- 10 Q Page 91 and 92.
- 11 A Okay. I was close, but not -- oh, he says --
- 12 yeah, he says, "Smoke 'em if you got 'em." I guess I
- 13 remembered that from my first reading. He says, "I
- 14 carried cigarettes at that time."
- Q Can I re-ask my question?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Okay. Mr. Geist testified that he inhaled the
- 18 very first time he had a cigarette, but on any occasion
- 19 he smoked after that he did not inhale; right?
- 20 A That's correct, yes.
- 21 O Mr. Geist testified that the first time he
- 22 smoked a cigarette, when he inhaled he coughed; right?
- 23 A Yes, that's what he says.
- O He indicated in his testimony that he didn't
- 25 particularly like smoking?



- 1 A That's what it says, yes.
- 2 Q He of course never became a regular smoker, but
- 3 he would on occasion throughout the rest of -- throughout
- 4 the years that followed, he would on occasion bum a
- 5 cigarette from a friend if they were in a bar or
- 6 something like that; right?
- 7 A Right, yeah, and not inhale. That's correct.
- 8 Q And Mr. Geist testified that even though he
- 9 tried smoking and had smoked on several occasions of his
- 10 life, that he never told his mother because she would
- 11 have been upset; right?
- 12 A Yes, he does say that, yes.
- 13 Q And his mother had a rule against smoking in
- 14 her house to the point where Mrs. Geist was not allowed
- 15 to smoke at Mr. Geist's mother's house.
- 16 A I believe that's correct.
- 17 Q And Mrs. Geist would abide by those rules and
- 18 not smoke in her house; right?
- 19 A Sure, yeah.
- 20 O Mr. Geist testified that in the 1990s there
- 21 was -- he said, quote, "more information coming out that
- 22 cigarettes may be bad for you"; right? I can direct you
- 23 to the page if that's helpful.
- 24 A Yeah, just -- I'm on page 100 now.
- 25 Q Page 70 -- let's see. Page 308.



Page 186 Oh, you're in Volume -- towards the end of the 1 Α 2 volume, 308. 3 Q Yes. All right. Let me just get there. 4 5 Okay, I'm on 308. Let me just see. Okay, yes. Mr. Geist testified in the 1990s there was 6 7 information that he saw that smoking was not good for you; right? 8 9 That's what he says, yes. Α And he indicated that he had a back-and-forth 10 0 discussion with -- he probably had a back-and-forth 11 12 discussion with Mrs. Geist where he told her that he had seen information that smoking was not good for you; 13 14 right? 15 Α That's correct. 16 Q And he said that he did not know what, if 17 anything, she said in response. He didn't remember her 18 response; right? That's right, he doesn't remember her response. 19 20 He does say that, as he says on the next page, "I know

- she was trying to quit. I knew she wanted to quit and 21
- she just couldn't do it. I knew she was trying her best, 22
- 23 and if she couldn't -- if she couldn't do it, she told me
- 24 she couldn't do it."
- 25 Q What page is that on?



- 1 A 307 line 7 right after the one that you
- 2 indicated -- or just before it, I'm sorry.
- 3 Q That's before and that's part of a separate
- 4 discussion. So I'll move to strike that as
- 5 nonresponsive.
- In this discussion where Mr. Geist is telling
- 7 her in the 1990s that he had heard information that
- 8 smoking was not good for you, he says that he does not
- 9 remember what, if anything, she said in response?
- 10 A In response to that particular question, that's
- 11 right, that's his response.
- 12 Q He also testified earlier in the deposition
- 13 that he did not like Mrs. Geist smoking when he first met
- 14 her. I think he said he didn't like the smell of it;
- 15 right?
- 16 A That's correct. I seem to recall that.
- 17 Q When he first met Mrs. Geist in 1993, he
- 18 started encouraging her to quit; right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 O In particular after they got married, Mr. Geist
- 21 started encouraging -- or was encouraging her to quit
- 22 smoking and mentioned information about the dangers of
- 23 smoking; right?
- 24 A Well, he was trying to persuade her to quit.
- 25 O Yeah.



- 1 A There's lots of -- and she was trying to guit.
- 2 Q He testified that when he was in the military,
- 3 in the Air Force, he saw people whose breathing was
- 4 affected by smoking.
- 5 A Yes, on page 237.
- 6 0 That's right.
- 7 A Yeah. He says -- yeah, the question is, "You
- 8 talked about knowing that people who ran, " comma,
- 9 "smoking could affect their breathing; correct"?
- 10 And he answers, "Correct. Seen it in the
- 11 military."
- 12 Q Yep, he says he's seen it in the military.
- 13 And on -- you remember he had a sister who
- 14 lived in Pennsylvania; right?
- 15 A That's correct, yes, I recall that.
- 16 Q And there was a story that Mr. Geist told where
- 17 he and Mrs. Geist went home to Pennsylvania for his
- 18 grandfather's funeral and his sister was smoking. Do you
- 19 remember seeing that?
- 20 A What page? Give me that page and I'll zip
- 21 right to it.
- 22 Q Page 78.
- 23 A Okay, right. St. Marys, Pennsylvania. Let me
- just refresh just so that we're on the same page.
- 25 Right, yes. He says, "In the late '90s when we



- 1 went home for the -- my grandfather's funeral, she was
- 2 smoking and I told her, 'You should probably quit that.
- 3 It's not -- probably not good for you."
- And then he said, "What, if anything, did she
- 5 say in response?"
- 6 And her answer was, "Well" -- he says, I'm
- 7 sorry. The answer is, "She said, 'Well, I'm smoking
- 8 lights and filters and they're okay.'"
- 9 Q Okay. That was -- when you said "she," that's
- 10 his sister Patty, right, who is making that statement?
- 11 A Yes, his sister Patricia.
- 12 Q And Mr. Geist says, even though she made that
- 13 statement, that -- if you look at the next page -- he
- 14 nevertheless encouraged her to quit and was trying to get
- 15 Mrs. Geist to quit also; right?
- 16 A That's correct.
- 18 at the casino for quite a number of years, or casinos for
- 19 quite a number of years.
- 20 A That's correct.
- 21 Q The last one that she worked at for a 20-year
- 22 period, you might recall seeing in the deposition they
- 23 banned the employees from smoking on the casino floor in
- 24 2005; right?
- 25 A There was a discussion of that, that's correct.



- 1 O And Mrs. Geist of course, even after she was
- 2 prohibited from smoking on the casino floor, continued
- 3 working there for another ten years or so?
- 4 A That's correct, until 2015.
- 5 Q Mrs. Geist and Mr. Geist had a subscription to
- 6 the Las Vegas Review Journal from 1995 until Miss Geist
- 7 passed away?
- 8 A The newspaper.
- 9 Q Yeah.
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And he testified that they would on occasion
- 12 watch the nightly news on all three networks, ABC, NBC
- and CBS?
- 14 A That's correct.
- 15 Q Mr. Geist, being someone who served in the Air
- 16 Force, testified that he read newspapers and magazines
- 17 from the military and that he recalled seeing information
- 18 about the dangers of smoking; right?
- 19 A They saw a lot of things about smoking, yes.
- 20 He testified to following it on the news, seeing industry
- 21 officials and also scientists and other anti-smoking
- 22 activists -- or anti-smoking messages.
- Q Well, when he's talking about -- when he's
- 24 talking about the source of part of his information as to
- 25 the dangers of smoking, when he's saying the information



- 1 was coming out, he's specifically pointing to the
- 2 military publications, the magazines and the newspapers
- 3 from the military; right? That's on page 484.
- 4 A Let me get to -- that's Volume II. Let me just
- 5 shift gears here. 484?
- 6 O Yes, sir.
- 7 A Yeah, let me get that.
- 8 Well, I mean my answer is yes to your question,
- 9 but it's worth reading the specific text. The question
- 10 is, "So following up on what we were just talking about,
- 11 that conversation where you first asked her to quit and
- 12 you said that there was some information coming out --
- 13 and I know you don't remember exactly what the
- information was, but tell me generally where you were
- 15 getting your sources of information around 1994. Did you
- 16 read newspapers? Magazines? TV?"
- 17 And then his answer is, "I believe it was from
- 18 the military."
- 19 O Right.
- 20 A And then he's asked, "Did they have any kind of
- 21 classes or fliers or do you remember any?"
- He says, "I don't remember."
- 23 Q Then it goes on and says, "You remember hearing
- 24 something in the military around that time frame?"
- 25 And he says, "Yes, ma'am"; right?



Louis iv.	i. ixyiiakoudes,	Timothy 71. Geist v. Timip Monts OBT me., et al
		Page 192
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	He also testified that he had read about coffin
3	nails in	a book and believed it was a reference to
4	cigarette	es. Would you like me to point you in that
5	direction	1?
6	A	Are you in Volume I or II?
7	Q	Volume I on page 298.
8	A	Okay, I got to shift gears.
9	Q	Sorry.
10	A	That's okay. No problem. It's just, you know,
11	they're two separate files in my system.	
12		Yes. He says, "I believe I read it in a book."
13	Q	And he understood "coffin nails." He believed
14	that was	a reference to cigarettes; right?
15	A	Right.
16	Q	And if you look at the next page, he had read
17	about the term "cancer sticks"; right?	
18	A	That's correct.
19	Q	And he understood that to be a reference to
20	cigarettes; right?	
21	A	That's correct.
22	Q	We talked a little bit about the warning labels
23	earlier.	By the time Mr. Geist met Mrs. Geist in 1993,
24	there had	d been labels on packages for 27 years; right?
25	A	Yes. If I could and I'll answer your

- 1 question, but the previous question I didn't have a
- 2 chance to explain my answer.
- 3 Q Let me --
- 4 A I just wanted to point out that --
- 5 O Hold on. Let me make the record clean.
- 6 A Yeah.
- 7 Q The answer to my question I just asked was
- 8 "yes." I understand you want to point something out with
- 9 respect to a prior answer that you gave.
- 10 A Yes. On the slang terms "coffin nails" and
- "cancer sticks," he said he read them in books but he did
- 12 not use the terms and his wife never used the terms, and
- 13 he was unfamiliar with the phrase "nicotine fit," just
- 14 for completeness.
- Okay. And so then you had asked me a question
- 16 about the warning labels, just to get back on track.
- 17 MR. GREEN: I move to strike this one 'cause it's
- 18 not really even vaguely responsive to what I asked.
- 19 O On the warning labels, by the time Mr. and
- 20 Mrs. Geist met in 1993, labels had been on packages for
- 21 27 years at that point; right?
- 22 A Yes. In particular the rotational warnings
- 23 were now on the packs, the ones set up by 1984
- legislation and went on in '85.
- 25 Q Those labels had been on for eight years by the



- 1 time they met in 1993; right?
- 2 A That's correct.
- 3 Q Mr. Geist testified that he assumed he would
- 4 have talked to Mrs. Geist about the surgeon general's
- 5 warning when he was trying to get her to quit?
- 6 A I'm sorry. Could you -- I didn't quite
- 7 understand the question.
- 8 Q Sure. Mr. Geist testified that he assumed that
- 9 he would have referenced the warnings when he was talking
- 10 with Mrs. Geist trying to get her to quit smoking?
- 11 A Are you on page 310-ish?
- 12 Q Volume II, page 506.
- 13 A Okay. Let me -- give me a second here just so
- 14 that I have -- give me a second.
- MR. REYES: Page 150 in the PDF.
- 16 MR. GREEN: Thanks, Nick.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yeah, he says, "I assume I did." Yes,
- 18 that's what he testifies to.
- 19 BY MR. GREEN:
- 20 O And he also testified that he himself,
- 21 Mr. Geist, was -- probably saw the 1970s warning label
- 22 and that he was aware that warning labels were on all
- 23 cigarettes regardless of whether they were filtered,
- 24 unfiltered, light or regular?
- 25 A Is this on the same page?



Page 195 This is on -- it is Volume I, page -- at 1 Q No. 2 the bottom of page 312 and the top of page 313. 3 Okay. Α I'm happy to re-ask the question if you'd like. 4 Q Let me get there real quick. 5 Α Yes, I remember your question; and he does 6 7 testify that he believed it was required to have these on all types of cigarettes regardless of whether they were 8 9 light, regular or filtered, which we've established. 10 0 And he testified on page 323 that he was aware that since 1971, any print or billboard advertising they 11

- would have seen would have had the surgeon general's
- 13 warning on it?
- 14 A Yes. He responds to that "agreed," yes, so he
- 15 says yes.
- 16 Q And at the top of the page Mr. Geist testified
- 17 that Mrs. -- that he did not remember Mrs. Geist ever
- 18 telling him that she heard from a cigarette company that
- 19 smoking was not harmful?
- 20 A He said he doesn't remember.
- 21 Q Yep. And he also, in the question before that,
- 22 said he didn't remember hearing from Mrs. Geist that
- 23 advertisements told her that smoking was not harmful.
- 24 A Let me review this.
- Well, I can't agree with that. I can't answer



- 1 yes to your question because on that page he responds
- 2 that the -- he cuts himself off. "She told me her belief
- 3 was that the cigarette companies' message in
- 4 advertisement to us, through multiple forms of media, was
- 5 that light cigarettes were safer."
- 6 Q That's a different question.
- 7 A What were you asking me then?
- 8 O Mr. Geist testified that he did not remember
- 9 Mrs. Geist telling him that any advertisements told her
- 10 that smoking was not harmful?
- 11 A So you're really parsing it down between safer
- 12 and not harmful. His response to the "not harmful"
- 13 question is "I don't remember. I don't remember having
- 14 that specific wording in a conversation, so I may have
- 15 misspoke."
- So he's trying to answer the question as
- 17 precisely as possible, but just a few steps or few lines
- 18 above, he indicates the answer that I read into the
- 19 record a moment ago.
- 20 O Well, he's referencing light cigarettes. I'm
- 21 going to talk to you extensively about light cigarettes
- 22 and I can do that now.
- 23 A Well, he's referring to advertising.
- 24 O Mr. Geist claimed that he remembered Mrs. Geist
- 25 saying that she had heard that light cigarettes were



Page 197 safer than regular cigarettes; right? 1 2 MR. REYES: What page? THE WITNESS: That's correct. 3 MR. REYES: What page? I'm sorry. 4 5 MR. GREEN: I don't know. I'm just going on memory. 6 MR. REYES: I gotcha'. 7 BY MR. GREEN: 8 I'm referencing your report. I'll reference Q your report. 9 10 Α Okay. Miss Geist then believed that regular 11 0 12 cigarettes were not safe, right, that they were harmful? You agree to that; right? 13 14 I mean during this period where she's Α Yes. 15 trying to reduce her risk, it is a reasonable inference 16 that as she was struggling to quit and control her 17 smoking by turning to these other products, she had some 18 sense that regular unfiltered cigarettes were not safe. You said "regular unfiltered cigarettes"? 19 20 Α Right. There are filtered cigarettes that are not 21 Q light low-tar cigarettes; right? 22 23 That's true, but she says throughout the Α deposition she believed that she --24 25 She wasn't --0



- 1 A -- I mean her husband testifies throughout the
- 2 deposition that she believed filtered cigarettes also
- 3 offered a measure of protection.
- 4 Q She never smoked unfiltered cigarettes. You
- 5 agree there; right?
- 6 A That's right, perhaps because she thought that
- 7 unfiltered cigarettes conveyed an unreasonable risk.
- 8 That's an inference on my part.
- 9 Q So it would be your opinion that Mrs. Geist
- 10 then would have believed that unfiltered cigarettes posed
- 11 an unreasonable risk from the very beginning of her
- 12 smoking history since she always smoked filtered
- 13 cigarettes; right?
- 14 A Well, that would be an inference. Like you
- 15 said, I can't get into her head and actually know what
- 16 her views were on that, but just responding to your
- 17 question, which was also an inference, I think you can
- 18 infer perhaps, because the historical record supports
- 19 this in terms of broader consumer knowledge, particularly
- in the industry surveys, that many smokers turned to
- 21 filters and lights and low tars because it offered them
- 22 protection.
- O Okay. We're about to take another break in
- 24 just a minute, but it would be a fair inference in this
- 25 case to say that Mrs. Geist, from the beginning of when



- 1 she started smoking, believed that unfiltered cigarettes,
- 2 regular cigarettes, were harmful and were an unreasonable
- 3 risk?
- 4 MR. REYES: Objection; form, asked and answered.
- 5 BY MR. GREEN:
- 6 O Right?
- 7 A That's possible. I mean we don't have any
- 8 direct evidence so that it would have to be an inference,
- 9 but that's certainly within the realm of possibility.
- 10 Many other smokers had that view, and that was a view
- 11 encouraged by the tobacco industry itself. That's why
- 12 things so quickly changed from the '50s to the '60s from
- 13 unfiltered cigarettes to filtered cigarettes. Of course
- 14 industry statements encouraged that as well.
- MR. GREEN: Move to strike after "yes" as
- 16 nonresponsive.
- 17 MR. REYES: Objection to striking.
- 18 MR. GREEN: Understood.
- 19 O When Mrs. Geist -- when did she first smoke
- 20 light cigarettes, to your recollection?
- 21 A Well, Merit was a light cigarette from the
- 22 beginning, so the Merit cigarettes. She also later I
- 23 believe smoked Doral and Winston Lights.
- Q So it's your opinion that Mrs. Geist first
- 25 started smoking a light cigarette when she started



- 1 smoking Merit, whether that's in the late 1970s or some
- 2 other time; right?
- 3 A That's my recollection as I sit here.
- 4 O Would it be a fair inference then that
- 5 Mrs. Geist believed that the cigarettes she was smoking
- 6 before Merit -- so Winston, for example -- were harmful
- 7 and an unreasonable risk?
- 8 A Well, no, 'cause Winston is a filtered
- 9 cigarette, and filtered cigarettes also were promoted and
- 10 advertised as offering a measure of protection.
- 11 Q So in your --
- 12 A And as a either 14- or 16-year-old, I will make
- 13 the observation that as a child below the majority, that
- she probably, like every other adolescent that's been
- 15 studied, completely misperceived and misunderstood the
- 16 risks that smoking posed at that time. There's a lot of
- 17 research on that. There's a 1968 HHS study of adolescent
- 18 high school student beliefs on smoking where they clearly
- 19 identify that children during this age, while they had an
- awareness that cigarettes might be harmful, had no
- 21 understanding that their own smoking was going to harm
- 22 their own body.
- MR. GREEN: With all due respect, I'll move to
- 24 strike that answer as well.
- 25 Q So is it your opinion then, Doctor -- if I



- 1 understand what you're trying to say -- that Mrs. Geist
- 2 viewed filtered cigarettes the same way she viewed light
- 3 cigarettes; in other words, one was no safer than the
- 4 other?
- 5 A I don't have an opinion on her right now. I'd
- 6 have to go back through the text. I wasn't looking to
- 7 make an evaluation on that, when I did my report, as to
- 8 whether she had thought -- you know, her relative views
- 9 towards filters versus lights. My opinion is maybe one
- 10 level of generalization above that that both filters and
- 11 lights were advertised, promoted, designed to give, as
- 12 the Philip Morris document illustrates, the illusion of
- 13 filtration, that they were health cigarettes and
- 14 therefore conveyed a measure of safety to the person that
- 15 was using them.
- 16 Q For the purposes of your opinions as it relates
- 17 to Miss Geist, do you lump light cigarettes and filters
- 18 together? In other words, you're not saying that
- 19 Mrs. Geist believed that light cigarettes, for example,
- 20 were safer than filtered full-flavored cigarettes?
- 21 A Again I don't have a view on her relative
- 22 beliefs between the two. We know that -- you have to
- 23 look at this unfold over time because, you know, light
- 24 cigarettes are not issued at the same time, or developed
- 25 at the same time, that filtered cigarettes are. Filters



- 1 come first and that's a device that the industry relies
- 2 on; and then when they perceive a need that
- 3 health-conscious smokers want something else, they
- 4 develop the lights and low tars in the '60s, '70s and
- 5 early '80s and then later ultralights. So, you know, the
- 6 time dimension is critical.
- 7 But all I can say is that both were seen by
- 8 consumers at this time as offering some measure of health
- 9 protection and that's based on industry research.
- 10 MR. GREEN: I'll move to strike as nonresponsive to
- 11 my question.
- 12 Q Your case-specific opinions -- I want to make
- 13 sure this is clear because it's going to impact where I
- 14 ask questions. You don't have a case-specific opinion
- 15 that Mrs. Geist believed that light cigarettes, for
- 16 example, were safer than filtered full-flavored
- 17 cigarettes; you view them as one generalized category, as
- 18 it relates to her?
- 19 A Well, her husband reports that she thought that
- 20 light cigarettes were safer, and so --
- O Safer than what?
- 22 A Yeah, safer than -- I guess since she did shift
- 23 to lights, safer than regular filter cigarettes. So I
- 24 guess that would be a reasonable inference even if, as I
- 25 said earlier, I can't get deep into her head, so to



- 1 speak.
- O Okay. So then it would be a reasonable
- 3 inference in this case that Miss Geist believed that the
- 4 filtered Winstons she was smoking, for example, were
- 5 harmful and an unreasonable risk?
- 6 A No, that's actually not a good inference
- 7 because, as I said a moment ago, you have to include the
- 8 time dimension, you know.
- 9 Q When she --
- 10 A Wait a minute. Your question assumes that all
- 11 she ever knew about smoking she knew at age 14 or at age
- 12 16 or for that matter at age 24, whichever time that she
- 13 started smoking in the 1960s or early '70s. We've
- 14 already discussed that issue and that's just not
- 15 accurate. So just, you know, there's an assumption there
- 16 that all she ever knew she knew right from the beginning,
- 17 which of course is an assumption one cannot make.
- 18 Q Let me ask a precise question.
- 19 It's a reasonable inference, then, that when
- 20 Mrs. Geist stopped smoking Winston cigarettes, that --
- 21 it's a reasonable inference that she believed those
- 22 Winston cigarettes were harmful and an unreasonable risk
- 23 at that point in time?
- A And because she migrated to what she thought
- 25 was a safer more protective brand.



- 1 O So are you answering yes to my question?
- 2 A That's -- yeah, that's quite possible. You're
- 3 getting -- that's an inference that's certainly a
- 4 possibility. Millions of smokers were kind of involved
- 5 in a search for a safer product because they were
- 6 struggling with nicotine addiction and could not quit so
- 7 were desperate for something safer and, you know, I would
- 8 put Miss Geist in that category.
- 9 Q Okay. Why don't we take a break.
- 10 A Great, all right.
- 11 Q Then go to our last section and get out of
- 12 here.
- 13 A All right.
- 14 (Brief recess taken.)
- 15 BY MR. GREEN:
- 16 Q I'm going to switch gears a little bit to
- 17 R. J. Reynolds, okay?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 O It was the public position of R. J. Reynolds
- 20 from 2000 and continuing forward to the present, the
- 21 public position of R. J. Reynolds, that there is no safe
- 22 cigarette; right?
- 23 A That's correct, combustible nicotine-containing
- 24 cigarette.
- 25 Q It's been the public position of R. J. Reynolds



- 1 since at least 2000 that the best way to reduce the risk
- 2 of smoking is to quit?
- 3 A Yes. They make that statement on their
- 4 website.
- 5 O And it's been the public position of
- 6 R. J. Reynolds since at least 2000 that R. J. Reynolds
- 7 believes, as the surgeon general and other public-health
- 8 officials have consistently stated, that no cigarette is
- 9 safe, more specifically is their position; right?
- 10 A That's correct.
- 11 Q And it's been the public position of
- 12 R. J. Reynolds since at least the year 2000 that the
- 13 descriptors, for example, of full flavor, lights,
- 14 ultralights, and low tar do not and are not meant to
- 15 imply that any cigarette brand, style, or any category of
- 16 cigarettes is safer than any others; right?
- 17 A Is that their public -- has that been their
- 18 public position? I'd have to double check on that one
- 19 because I know those descriptors have been banned because
- 20 they are deceptive.
- 21 O I can show it to you if you'd like.
- 22 A Yeah, 'cause you got me on one that I just --
- 23 that's a new question. Can you believe that?
- Q I can't believe that. As much time as we've
- 25 spent together, I can't believe I've actually found a --



- 1 A This won't take long. It's the website you're
- 2 going to put up; right?
- 3 Q Yeah. It's actually going to have a date on it
- 4 that will show you. Just give me a second 'cause my PDFs
- 5 are kind of slow. For whatever reason my PDFs are
- 6 actually freezing, so if you'll give me just a moment.
- 7 A Or you can show it on the screen if you want.
- 8 Q Yeah, I'll do that. I'm not sure what's
- 9 happening.
- 10 A That's okay, 'cause I know you're going to show
- 11 me a phrase and just for my own confidence, if you will.
- 12 Q Uh-huh, no, understood.
- Okay. See this on screen?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Okay. I'm trying to highlight the area at the
- 16 bottom I'm going to refer to. This is a website from
- 17 July 21st of 2000 from R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company;
- 18 right?
- 19 A Okay, right. And so my answer to your question
- 20 is yes.
- 21 Q Okay, very good. So at least by 2000, the
- 22 R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company had disclaimed any
- 23 position that lights or ultralights or low tar were any
- 24 safer than any other brand or style of cigarettes?
- 25 A On their website. I don't recall seeing that



- 1 in their advertising.
- 2 O And it was of course, generally speaking, well
- 3 publicized in that time frame that the tobacco companies
- 4 were admitting not only that smoking was harmful but that
- 5 light and low-tar or ultralight cigarettes were no safer
- 6 than any other style or brand of cigarettes. Do you
- 7 agree with that?
- 8 A I'm sorry, can you restate the question. I
- 9 didn't quite --
- 11 2000 and in the five years that followed, that tobacco
- 12 companies in general were agreeing, not disputing, that
- 13 light or ultralight or low-tar cigarettes were any safer
- 14 than any other style of cigarette?
- 15 A Yeah. This was all part of the kind of fallout
- 16 from the master settlement and the rollout of the master
- 17 settlement. This was covered in the press.
- 18 Q And even the descriptors on the packs were
- 19 removed -- do you know what year the descriptor of light
- and ultralight were removed from cigarette packs?
- 21 A '09? You know, '09 comes to mind. I would
- 22 look it up to double check.
- 23 Q Whatever year it is, whether it's 2009 or --
- it's going to be in that time frame; right?
- 25 A Yeah.



- 1 Q It was actually a requirement by the Food and
- 2 Drug Administration from the federal government; right?
- 3 A Right. And it was also part of the -- if you
- 4 go back, it was part of the outcome of the "United States
- 5 versus Philip Morris, et al. "RICO case. The finding in
- 6 that case was that those were a fraudulent descriptor.
- 7 So I think the FDA regulation firmed up what had been an
- 8 edict from the Courts.
- 9 Q Right. In any event, whether it's 2009 or some
- 10 other year in that time frame --
- 11 A 2006 was the case.
- 12 Q Is that when --
- 13 A In that time period, 2006 to 2009.
- Q Okay. Whether it's 2006 or 2009, once lights
- 15 and ultralights were removed from cigarette packs, there
- 16 were no cigarette packs that had the words "lights" or
- "ultralights" on them after that; right?
- 18 A That's correct. The industry maintained,
- 19 though, the pack design and the colors and there was
- 20 quite a bit of research indicating that consumers still
- 21 understood those pack designs to indicate those
- 22 descriptors.
- 23 Q No packs or advertisements for cigarettes
- 24 included the words "lights" or "ultralights" on them
- 25 after they were removed in whatever year it was, in 2006



- 1 or 2009; right?
- 2 A That's right.
- 3 Q And Miss Geist, by the way, never smoked
- 4 ultralight cigarettes, did she?
- 5 A I didn't see any reference to that.
- 6 Q You've testified before about the tar derby;
- 7 right?
- 8 A Yes, in the 1950s.
- 9 Q General reduction efforts to remove tar and
- 10 nicotine from cigarettes; right?
- 11 A Repeat that again. I couldn't understand what
- 12 you said.
- 13 Q General reduction efforts by the companies to
- 14 reduce tar and nicotine.
- 15 A Yes, although the tar derby refers to a
- 16 particular period in the mid '50s in which the industry
- 17 was advertising low tar, but many of these were found to
- 18 have been deceptive; and hence the Federal Trade
- 19 Commission ended the tar derby by prohibiting advertising
- 20 on tar and nicotine content. Later, when the FTC agreed
- 21 upon a common method of measurement, they allowed the
- 22 industry to again list that data on their packs. That
- 23 was in the late '60s. But the specific tar derby refers
- 24 to this period of essentially fraudulent activity.
- 25 Q Okay. Mr. Geist -- let's go back to the Geist



- 1 case for some follow-ups.
- 2 A Okay.
- 3 Q Mr. Geist testified that when he himself would
- 4 smoke, that he wanted a filtered cigarette to get less
- 5 tar and nicotine; right?
- 6 A I didn't really focus on his smoking history as
- 7 he is not the smoker in concern. So I may have no
- 8 opinions on Mr. Geist in that regard. If you want to
- 9 direct me to a particular testimony -- but, you know, I
- 10 focused on the decedent in my analysis.
- 11 Q This won't take long, page 96 and 97.
- 12 A Okay.
- Q On Volume I.
- 14 A Okay, I'm there. Let's do this two-page view.
- 15 There we go, yeah, page 96.
- 16 Q Mr. Geist testified that he felt tar was where
- 17 the taste of cigarettes came from, right, on line 23?
- 18 A Right. He had been -- just by way of context
- 19 for this page, he said he had been smoking Marlboro
- 20 Lights because, as he said there, "I thought they would
- 21 be better for me," and then he says, "I thought that's
- 22 where the taste come from, " line 23, 24, that's correct.
- 23 Q That's what I wanted to get to.
- When he said that he was smoking Marlboro
- 25 Lights because he thought they were better for him, when



- 1 you look at page 97, he testifies what he means by that
- 2 is better for him in that they tasted better; right? He
- 3 did not associate better for him with any health benefit.
- 4 MR. REYES: Objection; form as to the timing of the
- 5 question.
- 6 BY MR. GREEN:
- 7 Q That's what he testifies to on page 97 at the
- 8 bottom; right?
- 9 A I see that, yes. Right, that's what he says,
- 10 yes.
- 11 Q Okay. When Mrs. Geist started smoking Doral,
- 12 right, Mr. Geist testified that she switched to Doral to
- 13 try to cut down on her smoking and quit; right?
- 14 A Yeah. I'm recalling that she went to Doral
- 15 Lights. Is that correct?
- 16 Q Yes. Let me rephrase it and be more specific.
- 17 When Miss Geist switched to Doral Light
- 18 cigarettes, Mr. Geist said that she was switching to
- 19 Doral to try to cut down and guit; right?
- 20 A Yes, that's the testimony, correct.
- 21 Q And he said that within a week, Mrs. Geist
- 22 would be right back to the amount that she was smoking to
- 23 begin with; right?
- 24 A Right. She really struggled with nicotine
- 25 addiction, that's correct.



- 1 O So it would have been obvious to her pretty
- 2 quickly that Dorals weren't helping her to quit smoking;
- 3 right?
- 4 A I'm not sure what her own perception of that
- 5 was.
- 6 Q Did you see any evidence that Doral was helping
- 7 Mrs. Geist quit smoking or that she thought that they
- 8 were actually helping her quit smoking?
- 9 A Well, he indicates that she switched to Doral
- 10 Lights with the hope that she could cut down.
- 11 Q But did you see any evidence that Miss Geist
- 12 believed, after she switched to Doral Lights, that was an
- 13 effective thing to do; in other words, that the Doral
- 14 lights actually helped her quit smoking?
- 15 A Well, that's part of the fraud. She continued
- 16 to smoke. That's the best I can -- I'll agree to that.
- 17 She did continue to smoke.
- 18 Q And there's no evidence that Mrs. Geist
- 19 believed, after she switched to Doral Lights, that they
- 20 were actually helping her quit smoking or even reduced
- 21 the amount that she smoked?
- 22 A Well, the evidence -- you know, the testimony
- 23 is that she was trying -- you know, by changing the types
- 24 of cigarettes she was smoking -- trying to find a safer
- 25 and perhaps type of cigarette that would allow her to



- 1 quit. But she did continue -- she was never successful
- 2 until very late in the story, so to speak, to actually
- 3 quit completely.
- 4 Q When in the five years that Mrs. Geist smoked
- 5 Doral Lights did you see any evidence in that five-year
- 6 period that she believed that the Doral Lights were
- 7 actually helping her quit smoking, not before she
- 8 switched but after she switched?
- 9 A Right. I saw neither evidence for that or
- 10 against that. It doesn't really come up.
- 11 Q Okay. When Mrs. Geist switched to Doral
- 12 Lights, she did not increase the amount that she smoked;
- 13 right?
- 14 A I think she was pretty much a one-pack-a-day
- 15 smoker.
- 16 Q And when Miss Geist switched to Winston Lights,
- 17 she did not increase the amount that she smoked, did she?
- 18 A I think she continued to smoke about a pack a
- 19 day.
- 20 O And you don't have any evidence in this case
- 21 that Mrs. Geist specifically compensated when she
- 22 switched from one brand or type of cigarette to another?
- 23 A Well, compensation is a complex phenomenon that
- 24 involves not just the amount of cigarette that one smokes
- 25 but the way and manner in which they smoke. In fact



- 1 that's the main point of compensation, is the manner in
- 2 which the cigarettes are smoked, and there is no real
- 3 evidence in this transcript to support one way or the
- 4 other. It's just not addressed, so that would have to be
- 5 a -- that's a silence in this historical record.
- 6 Q In other words, you're not able to point to any
- 7 evidence in this case that Miss Geist changed the amount
- 8 or the manner of her smoking when switching between types
- 9 or brands of cigarettes?
- 10 A If it's in there, I missed it. It wasn't
- 11 something I was looking for in formulating my opinions.
- 12 I don't address it in my case-specific opinions. I
- 13 should say, though, that compensation was an identified
- 14 phenomenon that was commonly observed in those who smoked
- 15 low-yield products.
- MR. GREEN: Move to strike after "case-specific
- 17 opinions" as nonresponsive.
- 18 MR. REYES: I object to moving to strike.
- 19 BY MR. GREEN:
- 20 O Mrs. Geist would have been one years old when
- 21 the Frank Statement was published; right?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q And Mr. Geist testified that he had never heard
- of the Frank Statement and did not have any conversations
- 25 with Miss Geist about the Frank Statement?



- 1 A That's the testimony and that's not surprising.
- 2 O Mr. Geist testified that he never saw any
- 3 cigarette advertisements on television with Mrs. Geist;
- 4 right?
- 5 A Well, that's correct, because they did not meet
- 6 until the early '90s when formal cigarette commercials
- 7 had been banned -- well, first removed from the airways
- 8 by industry agreement and then that was formalized in
- 9 legislation, but they did see television sponsorship,
- 10 which we talked about earlier in this deposition.
- 11 Q Mr. Geist testified that Mrs. Geist saw a
- 12 tobacco-company representative on the television news
- 13 that said that light cigarettes were safe. That's what
- 14 he testified to; right?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q That cannot be true; right? Because there were
- 17 no tobacco-company representatives on television that
- 18 ever said light cigarettes were safe.
- 19 A Well, I have to give you a complicated answer.
- 20 It was certainly the industry's intention for
- 21 their customers to believe that lights were a safer
- 22 product, and this is one of the ways one has to interpret
- 23 this kind of evidence. When he says she saw this, you
- 24 know, as a historian, particularly one who has done a lot
- of oral interviewing and dealing with what we call memory



- 1 work and the like, really what he's testifying to is not
- 2 that those words were literally stated by a
- 3 tobacco-industry official, because they were very careful
- 4 not to use that specific language. They wanted to get
- 5 the idea across but not use the specific language and --
- 6 but that is evidence to me, as a scholar and as a
- 7 historian, that that was -- that she took away that
- 8 meaning and that impression from the tobacco-industry
- 9 statements, and that's how I interpreted that in that
- 10 section. I forget the page it's on, but that one did
- 11 strike me and I considered that one carefully.
- 12 Q You're inferring information when you're
- 13 offering that opinion; right?
- 14 A Yes. I'm offering it -- I'm offering an
- 15 historical evaluation of the data.
- 16 Q Let's look at what the source says happened on
- 17 page 180, Volume I.
- 18 A I'm right there, uh-huh.
- 19 Q Mr. Geist said -- I'll start on 179 actually.
- 20 No, actually let's look on -- yeah, 179, line 8 Mr. Geist
- 21 reports that she, Mrs. Geist, said the cigarette
- 22 companies -- the cigarette companies were saying that
- 23 lights were safer; right?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q That was based on a conversation that he had



- 1 with Mrs. Geist. That's his sworn testimony; right?
- 2 A That's correct.
- 3 Q And then he's asked a specific question: Did
- 4 Mrs. Geist tell him that she'd heard that lights could be
- 5 safer on the news, and he said that's where the
- 6 information was coming from, from the news; right?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q And then he's asked to identify the source of
- 9 where the information was coming from. On line 21 he's
- 10 asked, "Did she tell you that she also heard information,
- 11 for example, from public health authorities on the news
- 12 about light cigarettes?"
- And he says, "No, no. She said -- we watched
- 14 it on the nightly news -- that she -- she said that she
- 15 had saw cigarette-company executives on the nightly news
- 16 saying that light cigarettes were better for you and
- 17 there's no direct cause between cigarette smoking and
- 18 cancer."
- 19 Did I read that part correctly?
- 20 A Yes, you did.
- 21 Q First of all, there were no cigarette-company
- 22 representatives on the nightly news saying that light
- 23 cigarettes were safer than full-flavored cigarettes;
- 24 right?
- 25 A There were plenty of executives saying that



- 1 there was no link between cigarette smoking and cancer
- 2 and any other disease.
- 3 Q That's not my question.
- 4 A Let me finish. I know that's not.
- And when combined with the other messages, it's
- 6 perfectly reasonable for an ordinary viewer and consumer
- 7 and smoker like Ms. Geist to walk away with that view.
- 8 This is as much a statement of her knowledge and
- 9 belief -- this is as close to getting into her head as
- 10 any component of the deposition testimony across these
- 11 two volumes.
- But to answer your question, the cigarette
- 13 manufacturers' leaders were very disciplined in their
- 14 message to kind of skirt around explicit statements while
- 15 still conveying the meaning that lights and filters were
- 16 safer.
- 17 MR. GREEN: I move to strike as nonresponsive.
- 18 Q I would like a direct answer to this question.
- 19 There were no cigarette-company executives or
- 20 representatives on television saying that light
- 21 cigarettes were safer than full-flavored cigarettes, were
- 22 there? That never happened.
- 23 MR. REYES: Objection --
- 24 THE WITNESS: Not in that explicit language, but
- 25 again --



- 1 BY MR. GREEN:
- 2 O That's the language he uses repeatedly; right?
- 3 A Not in that explicit language, but again, as a
- 4 historian, I'm looking at this testimony of, you know, an
- 5 everyday person who is trying to answer the questions
- 6 that are posed to him as best he can under oath, doing
- 7 his best to tell the whole truth and nothing but the
- 8 truth.
- 9 What I interpret this to mean is an expression
- 10 of the meaning that Verna Geist, Ms. Geist, took from the
- 11 tobacco-industry statements, which is a little bit
- 12 different than the very carefully lawyerly crafted
- 13 statements that industry executives would make to the
- 14 public.
- MR. GREEN: I move to strike that entirely, and that
- 16 is -- and I move to strike it not only as nonresponsive
- 17 but as a misstatement of the record, because this witness
- 18 offers on his own initiative, without any carefully
- 19 crafted questions from lawyers -- and he repeats this
- 20 repeatedly throughout his deposition -- that she,
- 21 Mrs. Geist, told him that she saw cigarette-company
- 22 executives and representatives on the television saying
- 23 that light cigarettes were safer.
- 24 Q Those were his words, not carefully crafted
- 25 questions from lawyers; right? He says that repeatedly,



- 1 doesn't he?
- 2 A My answer is yes, but I do need to make a
- 3 gentle correction; and we're doing this through Zoom, so
- 4 it's easy for people to misunderstand what folks are
- 5 saying and we're at the end of a very long day.
- 6 O Yes, sir.
- 7 A When I talked about the -- when I referenced
- 8 lawyers, I wasn't referencing the person posing the
- 9 questions to Mr. Geist in the deposition. I was
- 10 referring to the ways in which industry executives back
- in history, say in the 1980s and 1990s, would give their
- 12 statements. So that is an important distinction. I was
- 13 not criticizing the person asking the questions in the
- 14 deposition. Those are, in fairness, fairly
- 15 straightforward questions and --
- 16 Q I apologize for my misunderstanding.
- 17 A That's okay. It's difficult, particularly
- 18 through the electronic media where we don't have the same
- 19 body language and the like.
- 20 But again my reference -- certainly you can
- 21 strike it. That's your job, but again I've already
- 22 indicated that those exact words, I have not seen them
- 23 stated by industry executives, but that certainly was the
- 24 meaning that the industry was seeking to convey to the
- 25 smoking public, that lights were safer.



- 1 Q Okay. Let's start with this: Mr. Geist, in
- 2 multiple instances in his deposition, was adamant, very
- 3 explicit, that it was his testimony that Mrs. Geist told
- 4 him that she heard from cigarette-company executives or
- 5 representatives on television specifically that light
- 6 cigarettes were safer. That's his testimony; right?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q And we agree on this point: There was no
- 9 instance in which cigarette-company executives or
- 10 representatives were on television saying that light
- 11 cigarettes were safer. We talked about that earlier
- 12 today; right?
- 13 A And I agree, using that explicit language,
- 14 using that particular formulation of language, with the
- 15 explanation though that that was the meaning that the
- 16 industry was trying to convey to smokers, that these were
- 17 in fact a safer product. I see no problem with that.
- 18 Mr. Geist is testifying to what his wife told him.
- 19 Q Name me an instance where a tobacco-company
- 20 executive or representative was on television trying to
- 21 give a meaning specifically that light cigarettes were
- 22 safer that you just talked about. I can't think of one.
- 23 Can you?
- 24 A Again they didn't use that explicit language,
- 25 but cigarette manufacturers developed light cigarettes,



- 1 low-yield products, with the explicit purpose of
- 2 supplying a health cigarette, reduced-risk cigarette --
- 3 even though it wasn't reduced risk and they knew that --
- 4 to smokers so that smokers would keep on smoking, and
- 5 they openly discuss that in their internal documents. So
- 6 what -- although I agree and my answer is yes, I have not
- 7 seen industry executives make that explicit statement.
- 8 The fact that Miss Geist is telling her husband that she
- 9 sees that is really her way of saying, "This is what I
- 10 believe."
- 11 Q And that's of course if you assume that that
- 12 actually happened; right?
- 13 A I have -- I'm assuming that Mr. Geist is doing
- 14 his best to answer these questions to the best of his
- 15 ability. He strikes me as a reasonable person through
- 16 the text. I have no basis for thinking that he is -- I
- mean you're implying that he's perjuring himself. I
- 18 don't take that away. I think he's trying to answer
- 19 these questions the best he can. That's why some of the
- answers are contradictory, 'cause he's doing his very
- 21 best.
- 22 Q Let me ask you this: Can you think of a single
- 23 instance in which a tobacco-company executive or
- 24 representative went on television, particularly on the
- 25 nightly news, and even implicitly suggested that light



- 1 cigarettes were safer than full-flavored or regular
- 2 cigarettes?
- 3 A Well, now you've asked me a different question.
- 4 Q Yes.
- 5 A And I will refer you to the appearance on
- 6 Nightline of Edward A. Horrigan in -- I believe it's
- 7 February of 1984 where he is talking about the
- 8 connection -- you know, the open-debate campaign, and my
- 9 recollection is he is implicitly engaging in this kind of
- 10 talk. It's not explicit.
- 11 Q Okay. Open-debate campaign did not mention
- 12 light cigarettes, did it?
- 13 A I believe Horrigan in his discussion -- not in
- 14 the -- well, let me answer your question.
- The open-debate campaign did not mention light
- 16 cigarettes in the text. I think it refers to the
- 17 advertisements.
- 18 Q Let me ask you about Horrigan.
- 19 So the open-debate campaign that you've
- 20 testified to about many times does not mention light
- 21 cigarettes; right?
- 22 A The text of the advocacy ads, that's correct.
- 23 Q Ed Horrigan on Nightline, what did he say about
- 24 light cigarettes?
- 25 A My recollection is that, through his denials



- 1 that smoking caused any disease, he was implying that
- 2 they were safer cigarettes.
- 3 Q How?
- 4 A Through his language. I'd have to review the
- 5 video, but that's -- as I sit here and recall, I'm left
- 6 with that sense.
- 7 Q I mean that's with Ted Koppel; right?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And in that interview with Ted Koppel on
- 10 Nightline, Mr. Horrigan is disputing the link between
- 11 smoking generally and disease; right?
- 12 A That is the main purpose of his talk, that's
- 13 correct.
- 14 Q Right. He doesn't mention directly or
- 15 indirectly that there are any benefits to light
- 16 cigarettes at all, does he?
- 17 A You know, I don't have the video in front of me
- 18 or the transcript. I'd have to review that. So my
- 19 answer to this, then, to answer your question is -- we're
- 20 not going to get very far on this -- is I don't know of
- 21 any explicit statements. I've not seen explicit
- 22 statements where the industry says, "Smoke light
- 23 cigarettes, they're safer" by a representative of the
- 24 company on like a news program, but I do know that that
- 25 was what their advertising said. That was the import of



- 1 their advertising if you look at the advertising of
- 2 Merit, if you look at the advertising of Winston Lights,
- 3 all of the light brands; and that is why those
- 4 descriptors have been banned, because many organizations,
- 5 including the federal government, have found that they
- 6 are deceptive and fraudulent.
- 7 And Miss -- you know, Mr. Geist is testifying
- 8 and answering the questions on what his wife told him.
- 9 Q Can you think -- you mentioned Ed Horrigan on
- 10 Nightline when he didn't reference light cigarettes being
- 11 safer. Can you think of any other news program in which
- 12 a tobacco-company executive or representative implicitly
- 13 claimed that light cigarettes specifically are safer than
- 14 full-flavored cigarettes?
- 15 A Nothing on the news comes to mind, but all of
- 16 their advertising does.
- 17 MR. GREEN: Okay. Move to strike after "Nothing on
- 18 the news comes to mind" as nonresponsive.
- 19 O Some follow-up questions: Whatever news
- 20 program that Mr. Geist claims that Mrs. Geist saw, he was
- 21 not actually there with her. He didn't see that program;
- 22 right?
- 23 A That doesn't seem to be the case. He was
- 24 testifying, or conveying to the person asking him the
- 25 questions, what she had told him.



- 1 Q Okay. When you say, "That doesn't seem to be
- 2 the case, "you're agreeing that Mr. Geist didn't see
- 3 whatever news program that Mrs. Geist said that she saw?
- A Right. On this section here in page 179, he
- 5 seems to be testifying to what she told him, not what he
- 6 saw. So this might have been something that, you know,
- 7 happened in the past.
- 8 Q Right. And Mrs. Geist did not specify what
- 9 news program she was referring to, who was on it, or what
- 10 exactly they said; right?
- 11 A That's right. He's just recounting what his
- 12 wife told him.
- 13 Q And he doesn't know what cigarette company or
- 14 cigarette-company representative she might have been
- 15 referring to; right?
- 16 A That's right. She doesn't seem to have
- 17 conveyed that information to him. If she did, he doesn't
- 18 remember it.
- 19 O In fact Mr. Geist says that whatever Mrs. Geist
- 20 had seen on television would have been before they met in
- 21 1993; right?
- 22 A That's correct, yes. That's why he didn't see
- 23 it.
- Q And so you're not able to tell the jury and
- 25 you're not able to show the jury whatever it was that



- 1 Mr. Geist claims that Mrs. Geist saw on the news; right?
- 2 A As I sit here, no. If I discover something,
- 3 I'll let you know.
- 4 O Do you have any evidence that Mrs. Geist saw
- 5 whatever Mr. Geist is referring to on the news before or
- 6 after she started smoking Merit cigarettes?
- 7 A I don't know.
- 8 Q Okay. Mr. Geist acknowledged that he didn't
- 9 know, 'cause Mrs. Geist didn't explain what she meant
- 10 when she said "safer"; right?
- 11 A Are you on the same page?
- 12 Q I'm on page 182, lines 5 through 7.
- 13 A Okay. Let me -- right. He said that she did
- 14 not explain that.
- 15 Q And Mr. Geist offered his own opinions what he
- 16 thought less tar and less nicotine meant. He thought
- 17 that there would be less smoke in the house and maybe a
- 18 different smell; right? Page 186.
- 19 A Yes. He also says lower tar -- on page 183 --
- 20 "Lower tar less nicotine was what the advertisements were
- 21 saying and what they were saying on the news, and I
- thought anything lower had to be better."
- So, yeah, there were a variety of attributes
- 24 that he was referring to.
- 25 Q Mr. Geist referenced that Mrs. Geist told him



- 1 that cigarette companies were saying in magazines that
- 2 light cigarettes were safer; right?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Number one, he had no idea what magazine she
- 5 might have been referring to, what person may have said
- 6 what he was referring to, or what cigarette company that
- 7 person worked for; right?
- 8 A Right. You know, I mean he's recounting
- 9 conversations that he's had with her that expressed her
- 10 fundamental belief.
- 11 Q And you're not able -- because we don't know
- 12 what magazine she was talking about or what article,
- 13 you're not able to tell the jury what she read or show
- 14 the jury whatever article that Mr. Geist is referring to?
- 15 A That's correct, but you know, again the
- 16 historian's job is to put these in context; and you can
- 17 object, but I have to give my answer.
- I have to explain that when somebody like
- 19 Ms. Geist, you know, expresses an opinion that cigarette
- 20 manufacturers internally sought to cultivate among the
- 21 smoking public, you know, it's reasonable to make a
- 22 connection between those two events and developments.
- 23 Q So you're going to then tell the jury what
- 24 article Mr. Geist is referring to? 'Cause that's my
- 25 question.



- 1 A No, no, but I was providing historical context
- 2 in my response.
- 3 Q Okay. Mr. Geist testified that Mrs. Geist
- 4 never considered switching to cigars or even to little
- 5 cigars; right?
- 6 A That's right, yes, that's right.
- 7 Q Or any other type of tobacco product that would
- 8 be more difficult to inhale; right?
- 9 A No. That doesn't seem to have been something
- 10 that she considered.
- 11 Q And Mr. Geist did not recall any conversation
- 12 with Mrs. Geist about any filter on any specific brand of
- 13 cigarettes; right?
- 14 A That's correct.
- 15 Q In other words, there weren't conversations
- 16 where Mrs. Geist was comparing the specific type of
- 17 filter of a cigarette brand or type compared to another
- 18 one; right?
- 19 A That's correct, I did not see that in the
- 20 record.
- 21 Q Okay. Getting close.
- We talked about coupons earlier. You saw
- 23 evidence that when Mrs. Geist would purchase Doral Light
- 24 cigarettes from the store, that there were some occasions
- 25 where she would get an ashtray, T-shirt, or a coffee cup;



- 1 right?
- 2 A That's right, the Doral Tobaccoville promotion,
- 3 which was a significant promotion put on by the
- 4 R. J. Reynolds Company.
- 5 Q And the Tobaccoville promotional items that she
- 6 received would have been items that she received when she
- 7 purchased the cigarettes from the store; right?
- 8 A Right, or mailed in the proof of purchase from
- 9 the carton. I'm not sure how she actually received them,
- 10 but there were multiple ways that people could receive
- 11 the branded merchandise. The historical record indicates
- 12 that they had displays, but you could also mail away.
- 13 Q If you look at page 40, it indicates that the
- 14 Tobaccoville promotional items that Mrs. Geist received
- 15 were items that she received when she purchased --
- 16 A Okay.
- 18 words, she didn't mail anything off to get those items;
- 19 right?
- 20 A Right, yes, that's correct.
- 21 O And that would be the case for whether it was
- 22 an ashtray, a T-shirt, or a coffee cup?
- 23 A Correct.
- Q Mr. Geist testified that the only -- let me
- 25 confirm before I ask it -- that the only promotional



- 1 items that she received were those Tobaccoville
- 2 promotional items when she smoked Doral between 1993 and
- 3 1998; right?
- 4 A That's right. That's what's discussed.
- 5 Q And we talked about coupons for Winston.
- 6 Mrs. Geist did not get or use coupons for Merit, Doral
- 7 Light or Pyramid, did she?
- 8 A You know, that one I'm just not recalling, you
- 9 know, the specific -- that level of detail on coupon
- 10 usage.
- 11 Q Volume II, 446, 16 to 19.
- 12 A Okay. Let me get there, 446.
- Right, so yeah, he doesn't recall getting any
- 14 Merit or Doral Lights coupons in the mail or Pyramid
- 15 coupons.
- 16 Q Exactly. And there was a discussion in
- 17 Volume I where Mrs. -- Mr. Geist said that Mrs. Geist
- 18 collected Winston bar codes, but she wasn't collecting
- 19 those for herself. She was donating them to someone
- 20 else, who was using them; right?
- 21 A That's correct, yeah.
- 22 And just on the previous question, you know, he
- 23 didn't get any coupons in the mail, but he doesn't really
- 24 remember how his wife got the coupons. So there are
- other ways to get coupons than the mail. You can get



- 1 them at the store, point-of-purchase displays. Just
- 2 something to point out. Now, whether that was the case
- 3 or not, you can't say from the record.
- 4 Q Mrs. Geist quit smoking combustible cigarettes
- 5 for good in 2016; right?
- 6 A That's correct.
- 7 Q And I think it was -- was it June of 2016?
- 8 It's when they found a spot on her lung before she was
- 9 diagnosed with cancer; right?
- 10 A Right. She had had a medical incident and
- 11 that -- again the research on that is, you know, clear
- 12 that that often is what is able to get people to quit.
- 13 Frank Sloan, economist of The Smoking Puzzle, makes that
- 14 clear in his big study.
- 15 Q My question is simply, Mrs. Geist quit smoking
- 16 for good in 2016 before she was diagnosed with cancer;
- 17 right?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 O And are you going to offer opinions in this
- 20 case as to any of Mrs. Geist's efforts to quit smoking
- 21 before 2016?
- 22 A Well, only in that it's discussed. She tried a
- 23 variety of techniques. That's discussed in the record.
- 24 I'm not the addiction expert, so I'm not going to offer
- 25 that kind of medical opinion; but if asked, you know, did



- 1 she try to quit smoking, I'll say, well, yeah, there were
- 2 times when she tried to guit smoking, yeah.
- 3 Q Okay. Let me ask you about that.
- 4 Mr. Geist testified that the longest that
- 5 Mrs. Geist ever went without smoking before she quit for
- 6 good was three days?
- 7 A That's correct, yes. I do remember that.
- 8 Q And it was clear -- Mr. Geist said this
- 9 repeatedly in his deposition -- that he was after -- he
- 10 was on Mrs. Geist throughout their marriage to try to get
- 11 her to quit smoking?
- 12 A Yes. That's a persistent theme in the
- 13 testimony.
- Q When she quit smoking for good in 2016, she
- 15 came home and said she wasn't going to buy any more
- 16 cigarettes, that she was going to guit when she finished
- 17 however many she had left in her carton; right?
- 18 A That's generally what he testifies to, yes.
- 19 Q And a couple days after that, she started using
- 20 an electronic cigarette; right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And you saw an instance where one of her
- 23 friends or one of her neighbors actually quit smoking
- 24 cigarettes and started using electronic cigarettes too;
- 25 right?



- 1 A Right.
- 3 cigarettes can be used by people as part of an effort to
- 4 quit smoking combustible cigarettes; right?
- 5 A Oh, yes, I agree. Yes, that is an example of
- 6 that, yes.
- 7 Q And electronic cigarettes are an excellent tool
- 8 for smokers of combustible cigarettes to quit smoking the
- 9 combustible cigarettes; right?
- 10 A Well, they are a reduced-harm product, yes, and
- 11 we -- you know, it's a shame we're only seeing them
- 12 widely introduced now, not 30 years ago.
- 13 Q Mr. Geist said that the only thing Miss Geist
- 14 did to quit smoking was put her cigarettes down and then
- 15 later started -- and then a few days later she's using an
- 16 E-cigarette; right?
- 17 A Yeah, I mean I forget the exact language that
- 18 he uses. Is this in Volume I?
- 19 Q Yes, 226.
- 20 A Yeah, I'm in that area, so --
- 21 Q Line 18.
- 22 A Give me a second here to get there.
- Yeah, he says July 2016 sounds about correct
- 24 that she quit regular cigarettes.
- 25 Q And after she starts using the E-cigarette, she



- 1 only uses an E-cigarette for a period of a year or less,
- 2 right, because she quit the E-cigarette when she goes on
- 3 oxygen in 2017?
- 4 A Yeah, I believe that's what the testimony is.
- 5 Yes, that's -- my recollection is the same.
- 6 Q Mr. Geist did acknowledge that Mrs. Geist drank
- 7 alcohol. She liked Miller Lite and vodka; right?
- 8 A Yeah. He said she was a social drinker.
- 9 Q And he said she would smoke more when she
- 10 drank; right?
- 11 A Did he say that? I don't remember that. Just
- 12 help me refresh my recollection. What page are you on?
- 13 Q 205.
- 14 A 205, okay. Let me --
- 15 Q At the very bottom.
- 16 A Yeah, he says, "I would say yes to that," okay.
- 17 Q And Mr. Geist was a drinker. You recall seeing
- 18 that; right?
- 19 A Yes, he also would enjoy alcohol, yes.
- 20 Q Well, Mr. Geist actually acknowledged that he
- 21 had an alcohol problem, didn't he?
- 22 A Did he say that? Again I was focusing on the
- 23 smoker.
- 24 Q I'll tell you -- page 116.
- 25 A Okay, I'm there, yes.



Louis IVI	Timothy 7t. Gold V. Timip Monta Golf Inc., of all
	Page 236
1	Q Mr. Geist said that he
2	A Okay, yeah, I see.
3	Q he believed he had an alcohol-abuse problem;
4	ight?
5	A Yes, he said in his mind, yes.
6	Q And he said that he quit drinking on December
7	he 29th of 2012; right?
8	A That's correct.
9	Q That he just decided he had enough and he just
10	topped.
11	A Yes, that's what it says.
12	Q And he said it was difficult to quit drinking
13	ut he got it done; right?
14	A Yeah, but he did it. Yes, that's correct.
15	eah, that's fair.
16	Q And Mr. Geist was a heavy drinker; right?
17	A Did he talk about how much he drank? I don't
18	ecall that. I mean if he says that he in his mind had
19	n alcohol-abuse problem, you know, if it was a problem
20	or him, that's enough.
21	Q He quantifies it actually, if you look at
22	olume II on page 515.
23	A Okay. Again I wasn't interested in his alcohol
24	abits. I was looking at smoking of his decedent wife.
25	On page 515?

Page 237 1 Yes, sir, lines 9 through 12. 0 2 Okay. Yeah, so he's drinking a lot of beer. Α Yeah. Before December 29th of 2012, Mr. Geist 3 Q was drinking a case of beer a day; right? 4 5 That's what he testifies to, yes. Α And that's a lot of beer, as you mentioned; 6 0 7 right? 8 Well, it's a case. 12 or 24? I forget. Α 9 have to look that up. 10 Q Does it matter? I'm not sure what a case is. I don't drink a 11 Α 12 lot of beer. I'm not really a beer drinker. Does it matter whether he's drinking 12 or 24 13 Q 14 beers a day? Let me strike that. Let me ask the 15 question I want to ask. 16 Drinking a case of beer a day, just as a matter 17 of common sense, can impact someone's memory; right? 18 You know, I don't have an opinion on that. You 19 know, he's -- now you're getting into diagnosing him for 20 alcoholism, which might be something that an expert could do from this documentary record but not this expert, 21 'cause I'm not going to diagnose somebody's nicotine 22 23 addiction, nor am I going to diagnose their alcohol 24 addiction. 25 That's not what I'm asking you to do.



- 1 Do you agree that drinking -- the fact that
- 2 Mr. Geist was drinking a case of beer a day might explain
- 3 some of the inconsistencies that we saw in the factual
- 4 record?
- 5 MR. REYES: Objection; form.
- 6 THE WITNESS: No, I haven't considered that. As he
- 7 says here, "I've never had any problem in any of my
- 8 careers with alcohol. I did not drink at work. I was
- 9 never reprimanded for any alcohol. I did my job. When I
- 10 got off work I got beer, had beer, drank beer,
- 11 Budweiser." That's the testimony. So --
- 12 BY MR. GREEN:
- 13 Q So was he -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.
- 14 A What he doesn't say is was this something he
- 15 was doing for years and years or is this something that
- 16 developed over time or only happened rather quickly and
- 17 then compelled him to quit. I mean there's no
- information here that allows me to answer the question
- 19 that you've posed, so I can't answer the question.
- 20 Q So will you then take the position to the jury
- 21 that Mr. Geist drinking a case of beer every day has no
- 22 bearing on either his ability to recall what he observed
- 23 or has no bearing on the inconsistencies that we see in
- 24 the factual record?
- 25 A That's correct, it's of no bearing, because



- 1 what we don't know is was this behavior he did for a
- 2 month or two before he quit drinking? Was it something
- 3 he did for six months? We don't know. There's no
- 4 indication here of how long he did this.
- 5 Q If Mr. Geist was drinking a case of beer a day
- 6 for a matter of years, you agree that it could have
- 7 impacted his ability to observe and then recall factually
- 8 what's happening in his day-to-day life?
- 9 A I'm not going to offer a medical and
- 10 psychological opinion on the impact of alcohol
- 11 consumption on memory.
- 12 Q The reason I bring it up is there are a number
- of inconsistencies in the factual record that you're
- 14 attempting to resolve as a historian piecing together the
- 15 record, but you acknowledge that those inconsistencies
- 16 could be influenced by the sole witness testifying in
- 17 this case being a heavy drinker for a long period of
- 18 time. That's a possibility, isn't it?
- MR. REYES: Objection; form, asked and answered.
- THE WITNESS: Well, you've got an assumption there
- 21 that he was a long -- a heavy drinker for a long period
- 22 of time. We don't know that. He's not -- you know,
- 23 you're not getting an idea as to how long he drank or how
- 24 many -- how much time was involved in this kind of
- 25 behavior. This might have been something, you know, that



- 1 was in response to the stress of his wife's illness. We
- 2 just don't know.
- 3 BY MR. GREEN:
- 4 Q She wasn't ill in 2012; right?
- 5 A No, at least not according to the testimony she
- 6 had not had the spot on her lung; but, you know, we just
- 7 don't know what the -- no. What I'm saying is we just
- 8 don't know what really his drinking behavior was, so it
- 9 plays no role in my analysis.
- 10 Q If you were to assume that he drank a case of
- 11 beer a day for a period of years, that could possibly
- 12 have impacted his ability to recount what he observed and
- 13 it could possibly explain why we see inconsistencies in
- 14 the record; right?
- 15 A Well, you know, inconsistencies in the record
- 16 are not all that great; and when there's an
- inconsistency, as I've indicated earlier, I do what a
- 18 good historian does, is look for the context and is this
- 19 a likely situation and -- based on what we know about the
- 20 broader history of tobacco and the tobacco industry's
- 21 actions, and that's been my test. His own alcohol habits
- 22 are something he talks about, but we don't really know
- 23 how much this is involved here. So I have no opinion on
- 24 this.
- Q Okay.



Page 241 1 It's not a factor. It's not a factor. Mr. Geist's drinking is not 2 a factor in your opinion as it relates to any of the 3 issues in this case? 4 5 Correct, yes. Α 6 Okay. At this point in time, Doctor, have you 7 given us, between your testimony here today, your expert 8 disclosure and your Expert Report as supplemented -- have 9 you provided us with all of the opinions and documents you intend to testify about at the trial in this case? 10 I think so, yes, yes. 11 Α 12 Q Okay. Those are all the questions I have. It's good to talk to you. I'm sorry it took so long. 13 14 Α That's okay. You've got your job to do and I'm 15 here to help you. You know, I'm here till you get your 16 job done. 17 Thank you, sir. I appreciate your patience. 0 18 MR. TEPIKIAN: Maria, do you have anything? 19 MS. RUIZ: I do have some questions. You want me to 20 go first or do you want to go? 21 MR. GREEN: Yeah, you go ahead. 22 MS. RUIZ: I'll be very quick I think. 23 /// 24 /// 25 ///

OASIS REPORTING SERVICES

Page 242 1 EXAMINATION BY MS. RUIZ: 2 Good afternoon, Dr. Kyriakoudes. My name is 3 Maria Ruiz. I represent Liggett. 4 5 You and I have not met before; right? I don't think so. 6 7 It's nice to meet you. Just a few questions. 0 I know you've testified in various cases in 8 9 which Liggett has been a defendant; right? Yes, here and there. It's been a while. 10 Α Have you done any Liggett-specific research 11 Q 12 since the last time you testified in a case where Liggett was a defendant? 13 14 Α No, I haven't. 15 In your mind, what case comes to mind when you 16 think of my last Liggett-specific case? 17 So I'd have to look it up, but I want to say it 18 was in 2019. 19 A Okay, yeah. I have not done anything. In fact 20 I'll -- no, I have no new opinions on Liggett. It would be consistent with prior testimony. 21 In your report -- and that's Exhibit 6 -- at 22 page 63 you cited to a document at footnote 118 entitled 23 "An In-Depth Exploratory Study on Cigarette Smoking 24 Habits and Attitudes, " and that was one of the documents 25

- 1 that you identified would be new to your reliance
- 2 materials. I think you had said you had your standard
- 3 reliance materials, and then if we take that and take
- 4 certain footnotes from your report, that would be the
- 5 universe of your current reliance materials. Is that
- 6 accurate?
- 7 A Yes, that's correct, 'cause I just haven't --
- 8 I'm a little behind in some of my housekeeping.
- 9 Q Got it. So have you read that document that's
- 10 referenced in footnote 118 in its entirety?
- 11 A Yes, I have.
- 12 Q What do you intend to tell the jury about that
- 13 document?
- 14 A Well, really the description of the impact of
- 15 the way the industry framed health matters, as the quote
- 16 I indicated -- that I chose indicates. If I show that to
- 17 the jury, that's probably what I'll show, is the part
- 18 that I've presented in the report, and let me --
- 19 O That's not an opinion -- I apologize. I didn't
- 20 mean to cut you off. Please finish.
- 21 A Okay, I see what you're saying. That's not an
- 22 opinion, right. I would be showing the evidence.
- The opinion would be that this is an example of
- 24 internal tobacco-industry research on the process of
- 25 smoking, on smokers' knowledge and understanding of, in



- 1 this case, health -- what I would call health signals.
- 2 So I would -- my opinion on this is that this is a
- 3 powerful historical source from an agent, in this case a
- 4 tobacco company, that had a vested interest in knowing,
- 5 really more than any other party in the country at the
- 6 time, 1969 -- in knowing in detail what smokers'
- 7 understanding of the product, of the process of smoking,
- 8 and of the health dangers of smoking. And so --
- 9 Q Are you -- apologies, sorry. Go ahead.
- 10 A No, that's okay. It's a little bit of a bad
- 11 connection.
- 12 So that's my answer.
- 13 Q Are you suggesting that Liggett had more of a
- 14 reason to know this information than any other tobacco
- 15 manufacturer in 1969?
- 16 A No. All the tobacco manufacturers wanted to
- 17 know what their customers knew and understood about the
- 18 dangers of smoking because they were involved in the
- 19 activity of selling cigarettes to them. When I was
- 20 making that comparison, I was really comparing it to
- 21 nontobacco-industry entities.
- 22 So, for example, while the federal government
- 23 is conducting many health surveys -- the Adult Use of
- 24 Tobacco Survey, for example -- when you look at the
- 25 amounts of money being spent and time and energy of the



- 1 tobacco industry in toto on marketing research, it really
- does dwarf that of, for example, the federal government's
- 3 tobacco investigation efforts.
- 4 So I wasn't comparing Liggett to another
- 5 company. They all were doing this because they all
- 6 wanted to understand what the consumer's expectation was
- 7 of the products so that they could shape that
- 8 expectation.
- 9 Q And you talked about that earlier on in your
- 10 deposition; right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Okay. And did you fully express your opinion
- 13 on that topic?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Did you have any conversations with Mr. Reyes
- 16 about Liggett specifically?
- 17 A No. I didn't realize Liggett was a party to
- 18 this case until I saw your name on the Zoom panel.
- 19 O Until I started asking questions?
- 20 A Yes, until you asked questions, 'cause Liggett
- 21 is often not party to the case. In fact if you were to
- 22 ask me, "What's the case you did with Liggett," I would
- 23 refer to Ferlanti, which was back in twenty -- 2009, one
- 24 of the first Engle progeny cases.
- Q A long time ago.



- 1 A Yeah, quite some time ago.
- 2 Q That's all the questions I have for you,
- 3 Dr. Kyriakoudes. Thank you very much.
- 4 A You're welcome.
- 5 MR. TEPIKIAN: Dr. Kyriakoudes, Bruce Tepikian. I
- 6 don't have any questions.
- 7 THE WITNESS: I wish you a good afternoon,
- 8 Mr. Tepikian.
- 9 MR. TEPIKIAN: You too.
- 10 MR. REYES: I have a few questions. Do you guys
- 11 want to take 5 minutes before I start? It's going to be
- 12 about 15 minutes, 20 minutes.
- 13 MR. GREEN: It's up to you.
- MR. REYES: Let's just take two minutes. I'm going
- 15 to get a glass of water.
- 16 (Brief recess taken.)
- MR. GREEN: Doctor, we have a stipulation that an
- 18 objection by one defendant is an objection by all.
- MR. REYES: Yes. That's -- no objection to that.
- MR. GREEN: Thank you.
- 21 MR. REYES: On the same note, Dr. Kyriakoudes,
- they're most likely going to object to most of my
- 23 questions. Just give them a chance to object and then
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.



Page 247 1 EXAMINATION BY MR. REYES: 2 Okay. So Nevada follows the 3 consumer-expectation test, and under the 4 consumer-expectation test a plaintiff must demonstrate 5 that a product failed to perform in the manner reasonably 6 to be expected in light of its nature and intended 7 8 function and was more dangerous than would be 9 contemplated by the ordinary user having the ordinary knowledge available in the community. So that's the 10 standard, and I want to ask you some questions about what 11 12 ordinary cigarette consumers expect, okay? 13 Α Okay. 14 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 15 BY MR. REYES: 16 Do ordinary consumers expect their cigarettes Q 17 to be more addictive than heroin or cocaine? 18 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 19 THE WITNESS: No. 20 BY MR. REYES: Do ordinary consumers expect their brains to go 21 through physiological changes as a result of the nicotine 22 23 contained in their cigarettes? 24 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 25 THE WITNESS: No.

Louis M. Kyriakoudes, Ph.D. Timothy A. Geist v. Philip Morris USA Inc., et al. Page 248 BY MR. REYES: 1 2 Do ordinary consumers accurately appreciate the meaning, severity, and probabilities of developing 3 tobacco-related diseases? 4 5 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: No. 6 7 BY MR. REYES: 8 If an ordinary consumer understands that 9 smoking can cause a particular disease, does that mean that same consumer has a complete awareness or 10 understanding of what that disease means? 11 12 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. THE WITNESS: No. 13 14 BY MR. REYES: 15 So, for example, do ordinary consumers actually 16 know what emphysema is, meaning how it perforates lung 17 tissue, what the quality of the day-to-day life of 18 someone living with emphysema is like? 19 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 20 THE WITNESS: The data is clear they don't understand the etiology of that condition. 21 22 BY MR. REYES: 23 I want to ask about consumer expectations Q regarding the severity of smoking-related diseases. 24



Do ordinary consumers know the likelihood of

702-476-4500

25

- 1 surviving five years after developing smoking-related
- 2 diseases like lung cancer or laryngeal cancer?
- 3 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 4 THE WITNESS: That's not a widely known fact among
- 5 smokers, no. I think the data on that is clear.
- 6 BY MR. REYES:
- 7 Q When I say "ordinary consumers," I mean
- 8 ordinary cigarette consumers.
- 9 A That's correct, and I interpreted your question
- 10 to mean that. So that goes to all of my previous
- 11 answers.
- 12 Q Okay. And do ordinary consumers understand the
- 13 probabilities of contracting various smoking-related
- 14 diseases?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 16 THE WITNESS: No.
- 17 BY MR. REYES:
- 18 O How do the so-called filters or so-called
- 19 lights fraudulent marketing affect a consumer's
- 20 expectation of the probabilities of developing
- 21 smoking-related diseases?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 23 THE WITNESS: As both tobacco-industry
- 24 investigations and public-health investigations indicate,
- 25 smokers thought that these product designs would offer a



- 1 measure of protection and therefore represented a less
- 2 risky product.
- 3 BY MR. REYES:
- 4 Q Do ordinary cigarette consumers know that the
- 5 tobacco companies formed a conspiracy in 1953 to conceal
- 6 the health effects and addictive nature of smoking?
- 7 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 8 THE WITNESS: No.
- 9 BY MR. REYES:
- 11 Reynolds and other tobacco companies hired scientists and
- doctors to mislead the public about the health effects
- 13 and addictive nature of smoking?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 15 THE WITNESS: No.
- 16 BY MR. REYES:
- 18 Reynolds and other tobacco companies misled the surgeon
- 19 general and other public-healthcare authorities about the
- 20 health effects and addictive nature of cigarettes?
- 21 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 22 THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 BY MR. REYES:
- Q When Reynolds, Philip Morris, and other tobacco
- 25 representatives were going on TV for over 50 years and



- 1 telling Americans that smoking had not been proven to be
- 2 dangerous to health, did ordinary consumers have the
- 3 benefits of the industry's secret documents that show
- 4 that the industry was not being truthful?
- 5 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 6 THE WITNESS: No.
- 7 BY MR. REYES:
- 8 Q Do ordinary cigarette consumers know that
- 9 50 percent of all smokers will die from a smoking-related
- 10 disease?
- 11 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 12 THE WITNESS: No.
- 13 BY MR. REYES:
- 14 Q Would telling an ordinary cigarette consumer
- 15 that filtered cigarettes and light cigarettes are safer
- 16 affect their expectations of developing a smoking-related
- 17 disease?
- 18 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yes, it would shape their
- 20 expectations.
- 21 BY MR. REYES:
- 23 tobacco companies design their cigarettes with just
- 24 enough nicotine to create and sustain addiction?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Page 252
THE WITNESS: They do not know that fact.

BY MR. REYES:

Q Do ordinary cigarette consumers have an understanding of the amount of cigarettes it takes to develop a smoking-related disease?

MR. GREEN: Object to the form.

THE WITNESS: No.

BY MR. REYES:

Q Do ordinary cigarette consumers know if there are chemicals like arsenic, cyanide, and radioactive polonium-210 in their cigarettes or smoke?

MR. GREEN: Object to the form.

- 13 THE WITNESS: No. This is not widely known.
- 14 BY MR. REYES:
- 15 Q Do ordinary cigarette consumers know that there
- 16 are over 70 cancer-causing agents in every puff of smoke
- 17 that they inhale?
- 18 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 19 THE WITNESS: No.
- 20 BY MR. REYES:
- 21 Q Do ordinary cigarette consumers know tobacco
- 22 companies purposely decrease the harshness in the tobacco
- 23 smoke for the sole purpose of getting that smoke into the
- 24 brain to deliver nicotine?
- 25 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.



Page 253 1 THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. REYES: 2 How do ordinary cigarette consumers receive 3 information from the tobacco companies? For example, how 4 did ordinary cigarette consumers get the idea that 5 filtered cigarettes or light cigarettes were safer than 6 7 nonfiltered or regular cigarettes? 8 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 9 THE WITNESS: Through the enormous resources devoted to advertising, marketing and promotions. 10 BY MR. REYES: 11 12 Q Are you aware of the required warnings the defendants are required to put up on their websites? 13 14 Α Yes. 15 Can you compare the amount of resources that Q

- 16 the industry has spent on marketing lights and low tars
- 17 and filtered cigarettes compared to the way they market
- 18 the required warnings on their website?
- 19 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Yes, I can. Are we talking about the
- 21 present day?
- 22 BY MR. REYES:
- 23 Well, compared to what they did in the '50s,
- '60s, '70s, '80s and '90s to how they're doing it today. 24
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 25



- 1 THE WITNESS: Yes, I can. Would you like me to
- 2 elaborate?
- 3 BY MR. REYES:
- 4 Q Please.
- 5 A Well, these required admissions exist on a
- 6 website, company website, that you have to actively seek
- 7 out and identify. If you take as my -- well, as the
- 8 surgeon general reports and scholars have accepted, a
- 9 figure of \$200 billion devoted to cigarette advertising,
- 10 marketing, promotion since the 1940s, you know, a drop in
- 11 a rainstorm is not adequate really a metaphor to explain
- 12 how little they devote to informing the public about
- 13 these admissions.
- 14 Q Was Verna Geist any different from the ordinary
- 15 cigarette consumer in any of the questions I just asked
- 16 you?
- 17 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 18 THE WITNESS: No. Very typical.
- 19 BY MR. REYES:
- 20 O We talked about this, or you testified as to
- 21 this, but what age did Verna Geist begin smoking?
- 22 A The evidence that I accepted ranged between 14
- 23 and 16.
- 24 Q Is there a difference between a 16-year-old
- ordinary cigarette consumer and a, say, 50-year-old



- 1 ordinary cigarette consumer?
- 2 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, there's a very big difference and
- 4 of course that issue came up in this deposition today.
- 5 BY MR. REYES:
- 7 A Well, one of the main differences is that
- 8 children don't understand that their experimentation with
- 9 cigarette smoking or even their regular cigarette smoking
- 10 is likely going to lead to a lifetime of nicotine
- 11 addiction. That is clear from the public health-and-risk
- 12 literature. These young people think that they can smoke
- 13 and suffer no harm and believe that they can quit at any
- 14 time at the beginning of this smoking process, and so
- 15 they fundamentally do not understand how addictive the
- 16 product is and how smoking at 16 will lead potentially to
- 17 a lifetime of nicotine addiction.
- 18 Q Do ordinary cigarette consumers over-perceive
- 19 the risk of developing smoking-related diseases?
- 20 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Only in the research sponsored by the
- 22 tobacco-industry law-firm experts. In the legitimate
- 23 public-health literature, the findings are consistent
- 24 that smokers underestimate the risk of getting seriously
- 25 ill.



- 1 BY MR. REYES:
- 2 O Have the defendants come -- have the defendants
- 3 come clean in this case or in your -- let me rephrase.
- In your view of the historical record, to this
- 5 day have the defendants completely come clean from all
- 6 the negative impact that they have caused over the years?
- 7 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Absolutely not.
- 9 BY MR. REYES:
- 11 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Well, they still don't admit that
- 13 addiction to nicotine delivered through combustible
- 14 cigarettes causes disease, the addiction causes these
- 15 harms, the compulsive use of the cigarette. They have
- 16 not come clean or admitted their extensive youth
- 17 marketing over a long swath of history of which we've
- 18 discussed some today in this deposition. They won't even
- 19 admit that addiction is itself a disease and an injury
- 20 caused by their product. They haven't admitted to the
- 21 fact that they've conspired. They haven't admitted to
- 22 the fact that the agents of their conspiracy such as the
- 23 Tobacco Institute or Council for Tobacco Research or, as
- 24 it was previously known, TIRC, Tobacco Industry Research
- 25 Committee, were agents of this conspiracy and this



- 1 information. They haven't admitted to their role in
- 2 selling a product that has killed over 20 million people
- 3 just since 1964. So there are many things that the
- 4 cigarette manufacturers have not admitted to.
- 5 BY MR. REYES:
- 6 O You were asked some questions about Miss Geist
- 7 being able to read the warning labels, whether she read
- 8 them. Do you recall those questions?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Let's assume that in the '60s, '70s, '80s and
- 11 '90s Miss Geist read the warning labels and then she
- 12 watched an interview with the tobacco representatives on
- 13 TV. What would have been the industry's position
- 14 regarding cigarettes being harmful?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 16 THE WITNESS: The industry's position was that
- 17 cigarettes were not the cause of any injury or disease in
- 18 people who smoked.
- 19 BY MR. REYES:
- 21 Mrs. Geist's smoking history, and if we can turn to
- 22 page 52 of Mr. Timothy Geist's deposition --
- 23 A Let me get there. Give me a minute.
- Okay, I'm there.



- 1 Interrogatories, and he states, "And in the response 'My
- 2 memory from throughout most of her life, Verna smoked two
- 3 packs of cigarettes a day,' that should have been smoked
- 4 one pack of cigarettes a day up to two packs
- 5 occasionally."
- 6 Did I read that correctly?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q So Verna Geist smoked one pack for most of her
- 9 life, but there were occasions where she smoked two
- 10 packs, at least according to Mr. Geist?
- 11 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, yes.
- 13 BY MS. RUIZ:
- 14 Q And then if we can turn to page 21 of
- 15 Mr. Geist's deposition, in lines 18 through 20 Mr. Geist
- 16 was describing a picture and there was two packs of
- 17 cigarettes next to Verna Geist, and he was asked, "Was it
- 18 typical that she would have two packs in front of her at
- 19 any given time?"
- 20 And then he responds, "She normally had two
- 21 packs with her, " and his reasoning was she didn't want to
- 22 run out of cigarettes. Is that accurate?
- 23 A Yes. That's his testimony.
- 24 Q And then you were asked some questions about a
- 25 medical record that was shown to Mr. Geist which



- 1 purported to show that she didn't start smoking until
- 2 1976. So the testimony is on page 76 of --
- 3 coincidentally -- of his deposition.
- 4 A Let me get there.
- 5 Q Sure.
- 6 A Okay, yes.
- 7 Q So on page 7 [sic] it says, "This would put her
- 8 smoking, if it's for 40 years, in 1976. Do you agree?"
- 9 And he answers on line 9, "That's the math."
- And then if you skip to 16 he's asked, "Do you
- 11 know why she would have indicated that she smoked for 40
- 12 years in 2016?"
- And he responds on line 19, "She may have just
- 14 got it wrong."
- 15 Did I read that correctly?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 18 Can you tell me what page that was on? I think
- 19 you said 76, but I don't see that.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I can help with that. It's actually
- 21 page 169.
- MR. REYES: Sorry. So maybe I just got confused.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I did a little search for the word
- 24 "math" while you were reading it and got lucky and found
- 25 it on the first try.



Page 260 MR. GREEN: Thank you, Doctor. 1 BY MR. REYES: 2 And, Dr. Kyriakoudes, you mentioned that you 3 didn't review the medical records in this case. 4 5 correct? 6 That's correct, yes. Α 7 So you were not aware of a medical record from 0 2018 where Miss Geist advised her doctors that she 8 9 stopped smoking in 2016 and that she had smoked for 50 years. You wouldn't be aware of that? 10 I have not reviewed that document, but as 11 Α No. 12 I said in the deposition, what we know about smoking initiation, you know -- again a lot of this is putting it 13 14 in context -- is that the vast preponderance of people 15 who become smokers do so before they reach the age of 18, 16 a fact well known to the tobacco industry. 17 And just so the record is clear, if you do the 18 math from 2016 50 years back, that would have her start 19 date at 1966? 20 Α That's correct. And you also are not aware of Miss Geist's 21 medical record from 2016 when she states that she has a 22 23 45-plus-year smoking history; is that right? MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 24 25 THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that record. I didn't

- 1 review the medical records.
- 2 BY MR. REYES:
- 3 Q You were asked some questions about Arkansas
- 4 health-education pamphlets or notebooks or books and you
- 5 were shown some materials that discussed the health
- 6 effects of alcohol, drugs and tobacco. Do you recall
- 7 those questions?
- 8 A Yes, I do.
- 9 Q Are these examples -- these health-education
- 10 classes where scientists are trying to warn the public of
- 11 the health risks of smoking, are these examples as the
- 12 reasoning behind why the heads of the tobacco companies
- 13 got together in 1953 to form a conspiracy and a mass
- 14 marketing denial campaign regarding the health effects of
- 15 smoking?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct, one factor, yes.
- 18 BY MR. REYES:
- 19 O You were asked about a biology book from the
- 20 year 1949, and the one example is the example where the
- 21 number of the males studied was different from the
- 22 conclusions that you picked up on?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And the conclusion there was, specifically
- 25 speaking, the average life of heavy smokers does not



- 1 appear to be as long as the average life of moderate
- 2 smokers and nonsmokers; right?
- 3 A That's what it said, that's correct.
- 4 0 When scientists tried to warn children of the
- 5 harms of smoking, how did the tobacco industry combat
- 6 those efforts?
- 7 A Well, they did so by denying that cigarettes
- 8 were the cause of any disease. They did so by saying
- 9 that they were sponsoring research to find the actual
- 10 cause of cancer. The language of smoking in moderation
- 11 was also a part of the language, especially in the 1950s,
- 12 that framed the smoking and health debate: "Well, just
- don't smoke too much," for example. So there were a
- 14 number of factors. But in terms of the industry's
- 15 actions, it was through the creation of the TIRC and
- 16 later the Tobacco Institute to, you know, spread
- 17 disinformation that cigarettes were not dangerous.
- 18 Q Was the industry successful in their efforts to
- 19 spread misinformation about the harms of smoking?
- 20 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 22 BY MR. REYES:
- 23 Q Throughout the last 70 years, what is the age
- 24 where the vast majority of lifelong smokers begin their
- 25 cigarette-smoking journeys?



- 1 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- THE WITNESS: The median age, as I said in the
- deposition, for males, 16; for females, depending upon
- 4 when you look, 16 to early 17.
- 5 BY MR. REYES:
- 7 cartoons and comics to promote their products to kids?
- 8 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. Cartoon advertising was an
- 10 important part of cigarette advertising.
- 11 BY MR. REYES:
- 12 Q You were asked questions regarding the Baxter
- 13 Bulletin, some articles, and one in particular was from
- 14 November 4th, 1954 and the title was "High Death Rates
- 15 for Cigarette Smokers" -- or "Higher Death Rates for
- 16 Cigarette Smokers." Did the industry agree or disagree
- 17 with those statements?
- 18 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 19 THE WITNESS: The industry vehemently disagreed with
- 20 the American Cancer Society's Hammond Horn study, which
- 21 was the subject of that story in the Baxter Bulletin.
- 22 BY MR. REYES:
- 23 Q In response to these type of studies that were
- 24 trying to warn smokers of negative health effects from
- 25 smoking, did the industry pay off scientists to combat



- 1 these studies?
- 2 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. The industry, through grants,
- 4 bought many friends and allies in the scientific
- 5 community who then spoke out in a way that supported the
- 6 industry's interest in creating doubt and denial that
- 7 cigarettes were the cause of any harm. For example, Carl
- 8 Seltzer, the prominent physical anthropologist, did a
- 9 bunch of this work for the tobacco industry.
- 10 BY MR. REYES:
- 11 Q And in response to these type of studies that
- 12 were trying to warn people of the harms of smoking, did
- 13 the industry go on national television and tell the
- 14 American people that cigarettes had not been proven to
- 15 cause cancer?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Many many many times.
- 18 BY MR. REYES:
- 19 O Did the industry promise the American people
- 20 and their customers that their health was more important
- 21 than their profits?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- THE WITNESS: Yes. "Paramount" was the word they
- 24 used.
- 25 ///



- 1 BY MR. REYES:
- 2 Q And what was the industry saying in their
- 3 secret documents regarding their profits if their
- 4 customers were to find out the truth?
- 5 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 6 THE WITNESS: There are many memoranda in which
- 7 industry executives contemplate what they call the exit
- 8 strategy if their customers could, you know, easily quit
- 9 smoking or even easily -- you know, if there was an easy
- 10 medical cure to nicotine addiction.
- 11 BY MR. REYES:
- 12 Q You were asked another -- a question about
- 13 another article from the Baxter Bulletin, and this one
- 14 was from October 11th, 1962, and a quote here is,
- 15 "Dr. Alton Ochsner of the Ochsner Clinic at New Orleans
- 16 told the festival goers the risk of a cigarette smoker
- 17 incurring lung cancer is eight times as great as that of
- 18 a nonsmoker." Do you recall that?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 O Did the industry at that time agree or disagree
- 21 with Dr. Ochsner's assessment of smokers and lung cancer?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 23 THE WITNESS: The industry vehemently disagreed with
- 24 Alton Ochsner's many statements that cigarettes were the
- 25 cause of serious diseases and internally regarded him as



- 1 the enemy.
- 2 BY MR. REYES:
- 3 Q In 1962 did the industry continue to pump out
- 4 propaganda on the national newspapers and national
- 5 television to get the message out that cigarettes had not
- 6 been proven to cause cancer?
- 7 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 BY MR. REYES:
- 10 Q And did ordinary cigarette consumers believe
- 11 those messages from the tobacco companies?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 14 BY MR. REYES:
- 15 Q How did these competing messages affect
- 16 ordinary cigarette consumers' expectations as it relates
- 17 to the hazards of cigarette smoking?
- 18 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 19 THE WITNESS: It created doubt and confusion and
- 20 therefore created the space where smokers could believe
- 21 that their smoking behavior would not impact their
- 22 health.
- 23 BY MR. REYES:
- 24 Q You were asked questions about an April 2nd,
- 25 1960 article in the Arkansas Gazette, and the title is



- 1 "Teachers Told: Warn Students of Smoking." And the
- 2 article there, amongst other things, talks about that
- 3 there's no method of treating tobacco or filtering smoke.
- 4 Do you recall that?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Did the industry continue to promote so-called
- 7 filters as new and improved in the '60s, '70s and '80s?
- 8 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 10 BY MR. REYES:
- 11 Q Did the industry find other ways such as
- 12 low-tar, light cigarettes to intercept smokers who were
- 13 trying to quit smoking because they were concerned about
- 14 their health?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 BY MR. REYES:
- 18 Q You were asked questions about another article
- 19 dated March 2nd, 1964 and it was titled "Teachers to View
- 20 Films at Cancer Society in May." And in there it talks
- 21 about, "Dr. Brown explained that the new film strip,
- 'I'll Choose the High Road,' is for students at the sixth
- 23 grade level and attempts to warn those students about the
- 24 health risks of smoking before they start," and it says
- 25 it's important to warn students of the health risk before



- 1 they start. Why is it important to warn kids of health
- 2 risks before they start smoking?
- 3 A Because once they start and develop nicotine
- 4 dependency, it is very difficult for them to quit.
- 5 Q Do 14-, 15- and 16-year-old kids understand the
- 6 severity and power of nicotine addiction at that age?
- 7 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 8 THE WITNESS: No. The historical record is clear
- 9 that they do not.
- 10 BY MR. REYES:
- 11 Q Did the tobacco industry study this concept in
- 12 their internal papers, from your review of the historical
- 13 papers?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, extensively.
- 16 BY MR. REYES:
- 17 Q Did the tobacco companies do everything in
- 18 their power to keep teenagers from smoking or did they do
- 19 everything in their power to get teenagers to begin
- 20 smoking?
- 21 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- THE WITNESS: They followed the second course of
- 23 action, promoting smoking among young people and
- 24 teenagers.
- 25 ///



- 1 BY MR. REYES:
- 2 Q Did the industry view teenagers as the base of
- 3 their business?
- 4 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 5 THE WITNESS: They did. They literally used that
- 6 quote.
- 7 BY MR. REYES:
- 8 Q For the last 50 to 70 years, the tobacco
- 9 industry has said that their marketing was intended to
- 10 compete for market share and had nothing to do with
- 11 leading young people to take up tobacco. Is that true?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question. I'm
- 14 sorry, I had a bit of a mental lapse there. I didn't
- 15 hear it well.
- MR. REYES: Sure.
- 17 Q For the last 50 to 70 years, the tobacco
- 18 industry has said and taken the position that their
- 19 marketing was intended to compete for market share and
- 20 had nothing to do with leading young people to take up
- 21 tobacco. Is that accurate?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- THE WITNESS: No, no, that's not accurate at all.
- 24 BY MR. REYES:
- 25 Q Have there been reports and studies from



- 1 agencies such as the National Cancer Institute that have
- 2 found the industry's marketing activities have been a key
- 3 factor in leading young people to take up tobacco,
- 4 keeping some users from quitting, and achieving greater
- 5 consumption among users?
- 6 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. The science is clear on that.
- 8 BY MR. REYES:
- 9 Q You were asked about an article called
- 10 "Smokeout Thursday" where the American Cancer Society
- 11 displayed lungs from smokers and lungs from nonsmokers in
- 12 the public library. Do you recall that?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Have you ever researched the prevalence of
- smoking among educated versus noneducated people?
- 16 A Yes, I have.
- 17 Q Are noneducated or less educated people more
- 18 likely to be smokers and smoke more cigarettes than
- 19 educated people?
- 20 A Yes. I discuss that in my Expert Report I
- 21 believe, but yes, smoking prevalence is inversely related
- 22 to income, social class, and education levels.
- 23 Q Was Verna Geist a highly educated customer of
- the tobacco companies?
- 25 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.



- 1 THE WITNESS: No. She was a high school dropout.
- 2 BY MR. REYES:
- Was Verna Geist, as a high school dropout, more
- 4 likely to believe the tobacco companies' messages that
- 5 smoking was not proven to be harmful or addictive or that
- 6 lights were safer?
- 7 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 BY MR. REYES:
- 10 O You were asked about another article from the
- 11 Iowa City Press from April 8th, 1983 and the title was
- 12 "Study Links Rise in Lung Cancer Rate to Smoking." In
- 13 April 8th, 1983, did the industry come clean and agree
- 14 with these type of studies?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 16 THE WITNESS: No. They rejected them and, with
- 17 great energy, disputed the fact that cigarettes caused
- 18 any harm to any smoker.
- 19 BY MR. REYES:
- 20 O You were asked about another article. I think
- 21 this is from the Iowa City Press and it's from
- 22 November 19th, 1986 titled "Anyone can Live Without a
- 23 Cigarette for a Day." Do you recall that?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q What was the industry's position regarding



Page 272 nicotine addiction on November 19th, 1986? 1 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 2 THE WITNESS: Nicotine was not addictive. 3 BY MR. REYES: 4 5 I want to change topics. 0 You were asked -- I couldn't type out the exact 6 7 wording of Mr. Green's questions, but it was something along the lines that no other cigarette brands on the 8 9 market, while Miss Geist was smoking, were available or proven to be less dangerous than the brands Miss Geist 10 was smoking. Do you recall that? 11 12 Α Yes. MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 13 14 BY MR. REYES: 15 Do the tobacco companies purposely design their 16 cigarettes to be inhalable? 17 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes, they do. BY MR. REYES: 19 20 Is there any law or statute that you are aware of that forces the defendants in this case to design 21 their cigarettes to be inhalable? 22 23 MR. GREEN: Object to the form. 24 THE WITNESS: No. That is a choice. 25 ///



- 1 BY MR. REYES:
- 2 Q If the defendants in this case designed their
- 3 cigarettes not to be inhalable, would the smoke have been
- 4 able to get into Mrs. Geist's lungs?
- 5 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 6 THE WITNESS: No. And in fact, as I indicated in my
- 7 report, internally scientists for the industry debated
- 8 and offered to make noninhalable cigarettes as perhaps a
- 9 safer design.
- 10 BY MR. REYES:
- 11 Q If the defendants had designed their cigarettes
- 12 to not be inhalable, would Miss Geist have gotten the
- 13 carcinogens from the cigarette smoke into her lungs?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 15 THE WITNESS: No.
- 16 BY MR. REYES:
- 17 Q Is there any definition, law or statute that
- 18 you are aware of which requires cigarettes to be
- 19 inhalable?
- 20 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 21 THE WITNESS: No. The federal definition of a
- 22 cigarette, defined many times in legislation from taxes
- 23 to other legislation, is tobacco wrapped in paper.
- 24 BY MR. REYES:
- 25 Q Based on your review of the historical



- 1 documents and the internal secret tobacco documents, why
- 2 do the defendants in this case design their cigarettes to
- 3 be inhalable? What's the main purpose?
- 4 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 5 THE WITNESS: To promote addiction to nicotine.
- 6 BY MR. REYES:
- 7 Q Based on your review of the historical
- 8 documents and the internal secret documents of the
- 9 tobacco companies, do the defendants purposely design
- 10 their cigarettes with just enough nicotine to create and
- 11 sustain addiction?
- MR. GREEN: Object to form.
- 13 THE WITNESS: The cigarette manufacturers design
- 14 their cigarettes to create and sustain addiction, that's
- 15 correct.
- 16 BY MR. REYES:
- 17 Q Based on your review of the historical
- 18 documents and the internal secret tobacco documents, why
- 19 do the defendants design their cigarettes with the
- 20 precise amount of nicotine that they do?
- 21 MR. GREEN: Object to form.
- 22 THE WITNESS: It promotes addiction, which promotes
- 23 compulsive use, which promotes sales of the cigarettes,
- 24 which promotes profits.
- 25 ///



- 1 BY MR. REYES:
- 2 O As a historian, in your review of the
- 3 historical documents and the internal secret documents of
- 4 the tobacco companies, did the defendants foresee and
- 5 understand that smokers like Verna Geist would inhale the
- 6 cigarettes --
- 7 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 8 BY MR. REYES:
- 9 would inhale the cigarette smoke?
- 10 A Yes, they did. They studied this very
- 11 carefully.
- 12 Q Based on your review of the tobacco secret
- documents and the historical record, did the industry
- 14 understand that smokers who inhaled their products were
- 15 at risk of developing serious diseases such as lung
- 16 cancer?
- 17 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Yes, the industry understood this.
- 19 BY MR. REYES:
- 20 Q Did ordinary cigarette consumers like Verna
- 21 Geist understand the difference of harm an inhalable
- 22 cigarette produced as compared to a cigarette that was
- 23 designed to be uninhalable?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- THE WITNESS: No, there's no evidence that they



- 1 understood those differences, no.
- 2 BY MR. REYES:
- 3 Q To this day are the defendants in this case
- 4 continuing to sell the same defective products they sold
- 5 to Miss Geist 50, 60 years ago?
- 6 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, yes. There's no change in the
- 8 combustible-cigarette market.
- 9 BY MR. REYES:
- 10 Q You were asked questions about R. J. Reynolds'
- 11 public position today that there is no safe cigarette.
- 12 Do you remember that?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And I believe Mr. Green stated that their
- 15 position, the tobacco companies' position, is that
- 16 there's no cigarette that is safe, and that's been the
- 17 position since at least 2000 I believe. Is that right?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 O Have the defendants ever publicly admitted that
- 20 filtered cigarettes are no safer than nonfiltered
- 21 cigarettes?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 23 THE WITNESS: No. They've not admitted to the
- 24 filter fraud. That's another one of their areas that
- 25 they've not admitted to.



- 1 BY MR. REYES:
- 2 Q Does the sentence "Filtered cigarettes are not
- 3 safer than nonfiltered cigarettes" appear anywhere in any
- 4 of the defendants' websites?
- 5 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. I haven't seen
- 7 it.
- 8 BY MR. REYES:
- 9 Q Has the message "Filtered cigarettes are not
- 10 safer than unfiltered cigarettes" ever been stated in any
- 11 way, shape or form by the defendants in this case?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 13 THE WITNESS: No, I don't think so, no.
- 14 BY MR. REYES:
- 15 Q And in fact, R. J. Reynolds and Philip Morris
- 16 to this day still tell juries and judges that filtered
- 17 cigarettes are safer than nonfiltered cigarettes. Is
- 18 that accurate?
- 19 MR. GREEN: Object to the form of that.
- THE WITNESS: Yes, they do. They do make those
- 21 statements in court.
- 22 BY MR. REYES:
- 23 Q To this day do ordinary cigarette consumers
- 24 believe that filtered cigarettes offer some protection
- 25 over nonfiltered cigarettes?



- 1 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 2 THE WITNESS: Even today there's misunderstanding
- 3 and misperception in that area, so that's correct.
- 4 BY MR. REYES:
- 5 Q Are filtered cigarettes safer than nonfiltered
- 6 cigarettes?
- 7 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 8 THE WITNESS: No.
- 9 BY MR. REYES:
- 10 Q Have you studied that, reviewed the tobacco
- industry's internal secret documents regarding filtered
- 12 versus unfiltered cigarettes?
- 13 A Yes, as well as the scientific research.
- 14 Q Is it accurate that the defendants' position
- 15 regarding lights and regular cigarettes throughout the
- 16 majority of the time that Miss Geist was smoking can be
- 17 summarized as "There is nothing wrong with our
- 18 cigarettes, but if you're worried, here's a lighter
- 19 option"?
- 20 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 22 BY MR. REYES:
- 23 Q Is it accurate that the defendants' position
- 24 regarding filtered and unfiltered cigarettes throughout
- 25 the majority of time Mrs. Geist was smoking can be



- 1 summarized as "There's nothing wrong with our unfiltered
- 2 cigarettes, but we offer a filtered option as an added
- 3 protection"?
- 4 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 6 BY MR. REYES:
- 7 Q Is that the message, based on the historical
- 8 record that you reviewed, that tobacco companies were
- 9 giving out to ordinary consumers like Verna Geist?
- 10 A Yes, and it was making an impact, as their own
- 11 internal documents and market research and surveys and
- 12 other studies of smokers' knowledge and understanding
- 13 indicate.
- 14 Q Is there testimony in this record where
- 15 Mrs. Geist read, heard, or saw tobacco executives stating
- 16 that cigarettes in general were not proven to cause
- 17 cancer?
- 18 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Say that again. I'm sorry.
- 20 BY MR. REYES:
- 21 Q Is there testimony in this record where
- 22 Mrs. Geist read, heard, or saw tobacco executives stating
- 23 that cigarettes in general were not proven to cause
- 24 cancer?
- 25 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.



- 1 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Her husband indicates that she
- 2 saw that, yes.
- 3 BY MR. REYES:
- 4 Q Did ordinary consumers such as Verna Geist
- 5 believe those type of messages from the defendants in
- 6 this case?
- 7 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 BY MR. REYES:
- 10 Q Did ordinary consumers such as Verna Geist know
- 11 or appreciate the fact that filtered cigarettes were just
- 12 as dangerous if not more dangerous than nonfiltered
- 13 cigarettes?
- MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 15 THE WITNESS: No.
- 16 BY MR. REYES:
- 17 Q You were asked a question about Miss Geist
- 18 switching to light cigarettes, and there was some back
- 19 and forth about whether there was any testimony as to
- 20 Miss Geist switching to lights to help her quit or cut
- 21 down. Do you recall that?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q I want to turn to page 234 and 235 of
- 24 Mr. Geist's deposition, I believe.
- 25 A Okay. Let me get there.



- 1 Q And it's at line 24 where it starts.
- 2 A Okay. So on page 235 --
- 3 Q 234, and then it starts on line 24 and then it
- 4 goes down to 235.
- 5 A Okay.
- 6 Q I'll just read it for the record and make sure
- 7 it's clear.
- 8 "And then that's when she came home with the
- 9 Doral Lights 100 and said, 'Okay, I'm going to switch to
- 10 the Doral Lights, the same thing that we -- in the
- 11 conversation we had earlier. The advertisements say that
- 12 the lights are better for you, less tar, less nicotine.
- 13 So I'm going to switch to the lights. I'll try to cut
- 14 down. I'll try not to smoke as much.'"
- Did I read that correctly?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Based on this testimony, was Verna Geist
- 18 switching to lights also to help her quit or cut down her
- 19 cigarette consumption?
- 20 MR. GREEN: Object to the form.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, and to protect her health.
- 22 BY MR. REYES:
- 23 Q Okay. I have no further questions. Thank you,
- 24 Dr. Kyriakoudes.
- MR. GREEN: Very briefly, and then we'll wrap this



Page 282 1 up. 2 3 FURTHER EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. GREEN: 5 First of all, in another part of his 0 6 deposition, Mr. Geist testified that Mrs. Geist never 7 told him that she heard from a cigarette company that smoking was not harmful; right? I think we talked about 8 9 that earlier, page 323, line 1. Right, sir? 10 Α Okay. I'm on page --11 Q Right at the top. 12 Α -- 323, line 2. "That's fine. So just so the record is clear, did she ever tell you that she heard 13 14 from a cigarette company that smoking is not harmful?" 15 He said, "I don't remember." 16 That's very ambiguous. 17 Okay. Well, that's what he testified to; Q 18 right? 19 Α Yes. 20 0 Okay. We have in prior depositions gone through what R. J. Reynolds or other tobacco companies 21 acknowledged after the late 1990s. I'm not going to 22 23 rehash all of that. I have one question for you though. 24 Α Yes. R. J. Reynolds has long -- and other tobacco 25 Q

- 1 companies have as well -- have long admitted that the
- 2 risk of developing serious diseases from smoking is
- 3 significantly affected by the manner of smoking and the
- 4 frequency of smoking. You've seen that; right?
- 5 A When you say "manner of smoking," I'm not sure
- 6 if they address that. The industry has not admitted that
- 7 compensation is a significant factor in the
- 8 light-cigarette area the way the public-health community
- 9 has, so I'm not sure what you mean by "manner of
- 10 smoking."
- 11 Q Do you dispute that R. J. Reynolds has, for
- 12 approximately at least 15 years, acknowledged that an
- 13 individual's level of risk for serious disease is
- 14 significantly affected by the type of tobacco product
- 15 used as well as the manner and frequency of use?
- 16 A Type of tobacco product used? I mean this is
- 17 very vague. You mean cigarettes versus other forms of
- 18 tobacco or -- I'm not sure if I understand what you're
- 19 talking about.
- I'm going to go -- I'm at RJRT.COM. Let's just
- 21 get this. We know that they have that page. We can look
- 22 at that page. Now, they have their mandated admissions
- 23 from the federal court.
- 24 Q That's not what we're talking about.
- 25 R. J. Reynolds on its website now admits that



- 1 the length of smoking, the length of time smoking, the
- 2 frequency of smoking, and the amount of smoking can
- 3 significantly affect the risk of serious disease; right?
- 4 A Well, now you're talking about dose response,
- 5 and that's true.
- 6 Q R. J. Reynolds has acknowledged that for a long
- 7 time, right, for at least 15 or 20 years?
- 8 A I'm not sure how far back it goes, but they
- 9 have talked about, you know, the amount of smoking. But,
- 10 you know, the part of that that they don't indicate is
- 11 that nicotine addiction compels people to smoke at
- 12 enormous levels of usage. So there's -- you know, that's
- 13 an admission that is completely meaningless.
- 14 Q Okay. Well, I understand your position. I
- 15 move to strike as nonresponsive and we'll be here a long
- 16 time if we need to, but the question that I have is that
- 17 R. J. Reynolds does, and has for a long time, admitted
- 18 that the risk of serious disease is impacted, is
- 19 affected, by the length of time someone smokes, the
- 20 frequency they smoke, and the amount they smoke; right?
- 21 MR. REYES: Objection; form.
- 22 THE WITNESS: You know, I'm trying to find this on
- 23 their website.
- 24 BY MR. GREEN:
- 25 On the third bullet in Tobacco Use and Health.



- 1 A Okay, let me -- I'm on Tobacco Harm Reduction.
- 2 Let me go to -- okay. So we have -- I'm on RJRT.COM,
- 3 Transforming Tobacco, Here's What We Believe. Yeah, I
- 4 mean all it says is, "No tobacco product has been shown
- 5 to be safe or risk free, but the type of tobacco product
- 6 used, how long it is used, and the frequency and amount
- 7 of use significantly affect the risk of serious disease."
- 8 That's all it says.
- 9 Q So we can go back and look at other websites if
- 10 we need to, but can we agree --
- 11 A That's the language that's there now and that's
- 12 what it says.
- 13 Q Can we agree that R. J. Reynolds now and for a
- 14 long time has admitted, acknowledged, that the risk of
- 15 serious disease is affected by how long someone uses --
- 16 smokes, the frequency they smoke, and the amount that
- 17 they smoke?
- 18 A Well, the language I read is what they have.
- 19 It doesn't tell you -- I mean that's an almost
- 20 meaningless statement, but it says what it says. I read
- 21 it from their website and that's what it says.
- 22 Q You're saying it's meaningless to acknowledge
- 23 that the risk of developing a smoking-related disease is
- 24 impacted by the length of smoking, the amount they smoke,
- 25 and how frequently someone smokes? You're saying that it



- 1 means nothing?
- 2 A Yes, from the perspective of informing their
- 3 consumers about the actual scale and scope of the risk
- 4 they are taking, the dangers they are exposing themselves
- 5 to by using their product, yeah, I mean there's no actual
- 6 information there.
- 7 The idea that you shouldn't smoke too much is a
- 8 common idea. In fact that was one of the things that we
- 9 saw back in the 1950s as a way for people to justify
- 10 their smoking. Indeed we even saw in the health
- 11 textbooks, when they discussed the research of Raymond
- 12 Pearl, where moderate smokers and nonsmokers are lumped
- in one category and heavy smokers are lumped in another
- 14 category.
- 15 So as I actually consider this bit of language,
- 16 not only is it meaningful [sic], it's in fact deceitful
- in that it doesn't provide any real information and it
- 18 doesn't acknowledge the fact that people who are addicted
- 19 to nicotine are compelled to smoke, nor does the next
- 20 sentence, "Nicotine in tobacco products is addictive,"
- 21 indicate that that causes disease.
- 22 Q Are you finished, Doctor?
- 23 A I'm finished, yes.
- Q The first bullet, very first bullet on the
- 25 website, R. J. Reynolds acknowledges] that cigarette



- 1 smoking is a leading preventable cause of death. That's
- 2 a position they've had for a long time; right?
- A And that is a true statement, yes.
- 4 Q R. J. Reynolds in the next sentence admits now
- 5 and has for a long time that "Quitting cigarette smoking
- 6 significantly decreases the risk of chronic bronchitis,
- 7 emphysema, and other serious diseases and conditions";
- 8 right?
- 9 MR. REYES: Object to form.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. That's taken straight from the
- 11 '84 warning-label regime, but yes, that's a true
- 12 statement.
- 13 BY MR. GREEN:
- 14 Q R. J. Reynolds admits now and has long admitted
- 15 that nicotine and tobacco products is addictive; right?
- MR. REYES: Objection to the form of the question.
- 17 THE WITNESS: But they don't admit that nicotine
- 18 addiction causes the disease; and these statements are
- 19 buried in a website which I myself as an expert had
- 20 trouble finding just now in this deposition, and I don't
- 21 see --
- 22 BY MR. GREEN:
- 23 O You found it --
- 24 A -- these statements anywhere attached to their
- 25 marketing and promotion.



- 1 THE REPORTER: One at a time.
- 2 BY MR. GREEN:
- 3 Q What do you mean you had trouble? You found
- 4 this in a manner of 60 seconds.
- 5 A I had to -- I had to hunt and peck around the
- 6 website. You had to direct me to it.
- 7 Q I didn't. I didn't direct you to this page. I
- 8 just directed you to where on this page it was and it
- 9 happened to be at the very top. You went to RJRT.COM and
- 10 it's right there.
- In any event, the website, R. J. Reynolds now
- 12 and for a long time has acknowledged that nicotine and
- 13 tobacco products is addictive; right?
- MR. REYES: Objection; form.
- THE WITNESS: That's what the sentence says.
- MR. GREEN: Thank you.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Nicotine and tobacco products is
- 18 addictive. They state it in their website.
- 19 BY MR. GREEN:
- 20 Q And the last area I want to ask you about is,
- 21 R. J. Reynolds and Philip Morris and Liggett too have not
- 22 advertised a cigarette that carries a descriptor of light
- or ultralight for 12 to 15 years at this point; right?
- 24 A That's correct, they haven't used those terms.
- 25 They've been prevented from using them, that's correct.



Louis M. Kyriakoudes, Ph.D. Timothy A. Geist v. Philip Morris USA Inc., et al. Page 289 Okay. Thank you, Doctor. It's good to see 1 2 you. Those are all the questions I have. MR. TEPIKIAN: I got a couple questions if I may. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 5 6 EXAMINATION 7 BY MR. TEPIKIAN: 8 Dr. Kyriakoudes, Bruce Tepikian on behalf of Q Philip Morris. 9 Are you familiar with Cancer Prevention 10 Study II, CPS-II? 11 12 Α Yes. I mean these are the unknown prospective epidemiological studies. I mean we're in maybe the third 13 14 iteration of that if not more, yeah, just going back to 15 the original Hammond and Horn work. 16 And have you reviewed it and read it or studied 17 it as something that you've looked at and you're familiar 18 with its findings? No. I've just generally seen references to it. 19 20 I've not actually read the original research from it, but I've heard of it. 21

- Have you used or considered CPS-II as part of 22 Q
- the materials in helping form your opinions in this case? 23
- No, no. 24 Α
- Why is that? 25 0



- 1 A It's not cited in my work. I haven't seen it
- 2 as being relevant. My area here is primarily, you know,
- 3 public knowledge, common knowledge, and the actions of
- 4 the tobacco industry. It's not something that, you know,
- 5 I've needed to research intensively for my opinions.
- 6 Q In response to -- Mr. Reyes asked you a number
- 7 of questions with regard to the filters and whether or
- 8 not they were effective. Have you looked at CPS-II and
- 9 considered its findings as it relates to filtered
- 10 cigarettes?
- 11 A No, I haven't. I've relied on the National --
- 12 the National Cancer Institute has an authoritative report
- on filters and low-yield cigarettes in which their
- 14 conclusion is that these are not safer than others. I am
- 15 aware that there is, here and there, epidemiological
- 16 research that was published in the '70s and the '80s --
- 17 perhaps some of it was from this survey, others from
- 18 other surveys -- which found some minor reductions in
- 19 cancer rates -- for example, between filters and
- 20 nonfilters and lights and regular cigarette smokers --
- 21 but those are few and far between and in my evaluation
- 22 not definitive.
- 23 Q And so you would consider the work done by --
- 24 you know, related to CPS-II to be not effective or not
- 25 good research with regard to the filters?



- 1 A I don't have an opinion on that because, as
- 2 I've indicated, that's not a document that I've relied
- 3 upon. So I wouldn't know either way.
- 4 You know, for example, Monograph 13 I accept as
- 5 an authoritative -- or as a, you know -- let me rephrase
- 6 that.
- 7 Monograph 13 is something I rely on as well as
- 8 the 2010 and 2014 surgeon general's reports; and those,
- 9 as comprehensive reviews of the science, are suitable for
- 10 my needs as a historian.
- 11 Q But the largest cancer study is something that
- 12 you have not looked at as it relates to smoking and
- 13 filters; is that correct?
- 14 A No. Instead I've looked at the authoritative
- 15 analyses of the National Cancer Institute and the surgeon
- 16 general.
- When you say "largest cancer studies," I mean
- in the end, all the cancer-prevention studies are are
- 19 database surveys and, you know, the raw data that is
- 20 manipulated and researched by epidemiologists and other
- 21 scientists. So I mean that's what the study is. It's an
- 22 ongoing prospective data-gathering effort of individuals
- 23 to understand a variety of aspects of cancer.
- 24 O You don't find --
- THE REPORTER: I'm sorry? Say your question again.



- 1 THE WITNESS: Well, actually --
- 2 MR. REYES: Dr. Kyriakoudes, hold on. She couldn't
- 3 get that.
- 4 BY MR. TEPIKIAN:
- 5 O I think we were talking over each other,
- 6 Doctor. I want to ensure you'd finished answering that
- 7 question before I spoke.
- 8 A Sure. I mean it doesn't yield findings until
- 9 it's analyzed by a scientist. You know, it's like the
- 10 Adult Use of Tobacco Survey. That doesn't yield findings
- 11 until somebody gets the data and begins to analyze the
- 12 data. So, you know, that's how these work.
- In the old days we used to get them on a CD.
- 14 Before that you got them on tape. You had to go down to
- 15 the data -- as they said at UNC Chapel Hill when I was at
- 16 the Population Center there on my NIH Fellowship, you had
- 17 to go down to the data hauler and get them to load the
- 18 tape into the mainframe for you. I didn't use those
- 19 data, but I used other data in a similar form. Now you
- 20 probably just download it from the website.
- 21 Q That's all the questions I have, Doctor.
- 22 A Thank you.
- MR. REYES: Dr. Kyriakoudes, do you want to read or
- 24 waive?
- 25 THE WITNESS: I'll read it, please. You can either



Page 293 send a physical copy or a digital copy, whichever is more 1 2 convenient for the court reporter. If I may ask the court reporter, 3 MR. TEPIKIAN: where are you from? 4 5 THE REPORTER: Henderson, Nevada. 6 MR. TEPIKIAN: What company? 7 THE REPORTER: Oasis Reporting. MR. TEPIKIAN: Oasis? Okay, thank you. 8 9 MR. REYES: Can we get a copy whenever you have it 10 ready? 11 THE REPORTER: Of course. 12 MR. TEPIKIAN: Same here. I think we've got a standard order with you guys. 13 14 MR. GREEN: As does my firm, Philip Green for 15 R. J. Reynolds. And given the hour, I'll probably send 16 you the exhibits tomorrow if that's okay. 17 (Deposition concluded at 3:32 p.m.) 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



				Page	294
1					
2		CERTIFICATE C	OF DEPONENT		
3					
4	PAGE LINE	CHANGE	REASON		
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15		* * *	* *		
16					
17	I, LOUIS M. KYRIAKOUDES, PH.D., deponent				
18	herein, do hereby certify and declare under penalty of				
19	perjury the within and foregoing transcription to be my				
20	deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected				
21	and do hereby a	ffix my signatu	are to said deposi	ltion.	
22					
23					
24					
25					_
		LOUIS M. KY	RIAKOUDES, PH.D.,	, Deponer	nt

OASIS REPORTING SERVICES

1	Page 295 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	
3	I, Ellen A. Goldstein, a duly certified court reporter in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada,
4	do hereby certify:
5	That I reported the taking of the deposition of LOUIS M. KYRIAKOUDES, PH.D. at the time and place
6	aforesaid;
7 8	That prior to being examined, the witness was by me duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth;
9	That the witness requested to read and sign the transcript herewith;
10	That I thereafter transcribed my shorthand
11	notes into typewriting and that the typed transcript of said deposition is a complete, true and accurate
12	transcription of my shorthand notes taken down at the proceedings.
13	I further certify that I am not a relative or
14	employee of an attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel
15	involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the action.
16	IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
17	in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this 7th day of December 2021.
18	M/A
19	Ellen A. Goldstein, CCR No. 829
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



16th 1920 11th \$ 145:10 146:7 156:25 157:5 54:1 108:20 109:10,17 265:14 17 1920s \$200 12 104:24 105:7 138:25 139:24 103:13 105:11,17 108:10 254:9 124:5 129:14 133:1 237:1.8. 140:1 263:4 115:23 116:16,18 119:8,19 13 288:23 175:11,19,23 \$4,400 171 121 1921 9:4,17 74:25 75:8,13 46:19 106:16 115:2,3,9 \$5,000 174 12th 1926 71:16,19 8:17 158:4,18 117:6 \$5,500 179 8:25 9:1 13 1927 216:19,20 226:4 75:2 131:12,14 291:4,7 117:15 \$550 17th 8:20,24 10:24 137 1928 54.1 117:6 182:3,15 \$6.000 18 138 1929 10:25 54:13 138:18 139:24 140:1. 182:15 3,20 234:21 258:15 260:15 117:17 0 139 180 1930s 182:16,24 216:17 116:3 09 14 1819 1940s 207:21 30:7,8,9 41:5 52:9 53:12,16 167:10 117:10 118:23 254:10 63:13.15 134:10 203:11 182 1949 254:22 1 227:12 117:17 120:21 135:18 14-261:20 183 54:9 200:12 268:5 227:19 1950 16:2,3 53:23 126:6,13 282:9 15 134:15 152:10 153:8,20 186 135:17 246:12 283:12 284:7 154:22 10 227:18 288:23 1950s 8:24 74:25 99:19 125:23 187 15-81:13 110:21 118:22 125:5 134:23 135:2 268:5 126:13 130:15,18 131:4 89:16 91:18 185:24 281:9 155:6 170:4 209:8 262:11 1890 150 286:9 100.000 105:10 194:15 136:11,13,15 1951 1896 15th 100s 106:15 107:2 126:20 127:13 128:1 129:19 19:3 160:21 161:21 78:8.18.20 89:13 90:5 91:18. 131:4 1899 22,24 92:10 94:5 97:11 16 1952 104:20 176:13.16 52:9 53:12,16 59:12,20 42:10 57:25 58:20 104:24 105:7 115:17 138:14 18th 10:03 1953 183:9 203:12 231:11 254:23 104:13 149:7 152:10 110:9 255:16 259:10 263:3,4 21:25 23:9,20 25:7 125:23, 19 10:34 25 250:5 261:13 16-year 78:14 143:2 231:11 259:13 110.9 54:9 1900s 138:14 140:5,21 142:5,22 16-year-old 105:9 109:4 112:20 10:21,24 36:19 95:11,12 263:14 34:12 200:12 254:24 268:5 99:19 126:10,11 1904 1955 163 108:20 80:21 114 41:4 46:18 1906 1957 166 122:8,17,20 123:13,17 116 111:5 126:25 124:18 235:24 1958 169 1913 118 23:9 25:7 131:14 132:7 127:17 259:21 119:6 133:23 242:23 243:10



www.oasisreporting.com

1959

129:14 130:15 131:5

1960

143:3,15,24 144:8,17,25 155:18,23 156:14 266:25

1960s

31:12 36:6 54:12 77:7 110:21,22 111:10 115:23 116:3,17,18 118:23 119:9,19 125:5 139:9 150:21 151:5 174:18,24 203:13

1962

29:4 58:20 115:10 139:2 145:10 146:8 147:3,5 265:14 266:3

1963

144:7 147:22 148:1 149:2,7 150:15

1964

23:10 24:5 25:8 151:9,21 156:25 157:5 158:4,19 159:9 160:10,15 175:3 257:3 267:19

1966

24:5 42:9 43:14,17 62:15,18 63:8,16 260:19

1968

43:23 62:15 160:21 161:2 200:17

1969

59:19 244:6,15

1970s

69:17 70:11 93:4 150:21 168:23 172:22 194:21 200:1

1971

195:11

1974

91:13 93:8

1976

44:3 259:2,8

1977

59:24 91:19 161:21 162:1

1980

77:13,20 78:3 82:2

1980s

31:14 78:11,15 81:8,15 82:8, 17,21 111:10 168:23 220:11

1981

163:5,8,22

1982

28:25 29:4 164:8

1983

271:11,13

1984

62:24 78:9 79:14,22 83:16 93:9 193:23 223:7

1985

60:5 168:7

1986

170:21 271:22 272:1

**1988** 25:12

1989

32:21

1990s

32:21 81:8,15 82:2,9,17,22 85:15 97:12 151:5 170:5 174:18,24 185:20 186:6 187:7 220:11 282:22

1991

167:10,21

1993

41:15,23 42:7,18 43:6 56:25 57:3,8,15,22 61:19 62:13 64:4 65:9 67:12 69:11 70:8 71:1,5 83:1,5,10,13 187:17 192:23 193:20 194:1 226:21 231:2

1994

66:9 76:20 191:15

1995

66:4,9,16 190:6

1998

83:1,10,13 176:12 231:3

1999

83:5

19th

36:3 170:21 271:22 272:1

2

2

16:22,23 132:21 146:14 282:12

20

53:24 124:2 135:21 145:9 146:7 153:17,20 246:12 257:2 258:15 284:7 20-year

189:21

2000

47:25 48:2 204:20 205:1,6, 12 206:17.21 207:11 276:17

2000s

175:16 181:2 182:1

2003

152:7 175:16

2004

175:11,18,19

2005

175:17 189:24

2006

49:1 208:11,13,14,25

2009

207:23 208:9,13,14 209:1 245:23

**2010** 291:8

2012

236:7 237:3 240:4

2014

291:8

**2015** 66:17,25 175:23 190:4

2016

176:16,17 232:5,7,16,21 233:14 234:23 259:12 260:9, 18,22

2017

235:3

2018

260:8 **2019** 

242:18

**2021** 6:8 19:3 96:14

205

235:13,14

20th

105:4 107:20 108:3,14 110:13

21

115:11,19 147:21 217:9 258:14

21st

96:14 206:17

22

149:7

226

234:19

152:9 210:17,22

234

280:23 281:3

235

280:23 281:2,4

237

188:5

23rd

163:5

24

53:16,17,23 54:17,22 55:4 95:24 155:20,21,22 171:9,15 203:12 210:22 237:8,13 281:1 3

25

59:25 155:17 156:24

25-minute

49:15 51:9,21,24

25-year

106:16 107:14 110:13

26

117:14 158:2

**264** 99:9

27

41:19 117:14 159:8 192:24 193:21

28

160:18,20

**288** 135:21

298

192:7

**29th** 40:18 236:7 237:3

2nd

143:3,15,23 144:8 156:4 266:24 267:19

3

2

, 10:21 17:12.15 126:2.3

www.oasisreporting.com



41 7:00 132:25 146:14 177:10 62:17 150:25 155:4 199:12 41:18 202:4 209:23 253:24 257:10 6:9 30 267:7 446 7th 6:8 136:11,13,15 163:4 61 234:12 231:11,12 159:9 160:10 46:14,16 47:4 48:6 30.000 45-plus-year 61,000 149:16 260:23 8 136:22 46.000 307 61,911 187:1 136:22 10:18 20:23 36:19 74:25 136:12 308 46,226 75:2,13 112:25 125:14,15,18 185:25 186:2,5 136:14 63 126:6,13 168:7 216:20 242:23 31 484 64 129:17,21,22 130:4,5 164:3, 191:3,5 70:23 46:17 47:4 80s 310-ish 140:4,21 147:22 148:1 164:8 66 150:22 202:5 253:24 257:10 47:4 63:14 194:11 263:14 267:7 290:16 312 66,000 195:2 5 136:22 70:24 313 66,584 829 5 195:2 136:11 19:6,7 20:21 44:20 99:15 32 69 84 227:12 246:11 168:6 172:4 132:9 287:11 50 323 141:9 148:20 250:25 251:9 195:10 282:9,12 7 260:9,18 269:8,17 276:5 71:17 193:24 50-year-old 87 138:18 254:25 184:5 19:2 20:22 21:4 40:16,22 33 506 87:14 99:16 187:1 227:12 88 170:20 194:12 163:16 259:7 33s 50s 7.000 89 171:25 119:2 150:25 155:4 199:12 154:16 31:14 39 209:16 253:23 7-eleven 8th 130:3 515 65:18,22 66:2 271:11,13 3:32 236:22,25 70 293:17 52 26:21 141:9 185:25 252:16 9 262:23 269:8,17 3rd 257:22 155:18,22 57 62:17 70:18,21,22 93:5 123:6,12 125:12,14,19 160:16 112:18 156:21 174:9 202:4 126:24 237:1 259:9 4 203:13 253:24 257:10 267:7 90 6 290:16 161:7 73 18:24,25 19:1 126:2 132:10 183:8 78:23 88:23 92:7 150:22 39:23 40:12,21 242:22 75 188:25 215:6 253:24 257:11 41:17.18 44:25 129:18.22 6,813 70:23 93:5,6 134:22 141:10 230:13 259:8,11 136:7,20 150:16 183:8 40,000 184:10 60 149:13 44:24 136:12,14,16 137:4 92 46:10,24 259:2,19 400 276:5 288:4 184:10 78 116:4 60s 94 188:22

www.oasisreporting.com



65:13

96

210:11.15

210:11 211:1.7

99462

145.14

99465

145:21 147:14

99495

168:8 172:3

99497

169:19 172:2

Α

A-19-807653-C

6:14

a.m.

6:9 110:9

Abby

171:5 173:16,20

ARC

190:12

abide

185:17

ability 23:17 29:8 80:5 222:15

238:22 239:7 240:12

absolutely

39:18 84:3 256:8

102:14,19 103:7,8,21

**Abstaining** 

149:18

abstention

102:14

abstinence

102:6

Academy

166:15

accept

24:15 63:12 66:13 67:3 165:9 291:4

accepted

23:21,24 254:8,22

accepts

24:11,16 165:6

access

47:9 100:23

accompany

88:20

accomplishments

105:3,13

accrued

10:24

accurate

42:3 81:3 137:8 203:15 243:6 258:22 269:21,23 277:18 278:14.23

accurately

248:2

achieving

270:4

acknowledge

235:6 239:15 285:22 286:18

acknowledged

60:20 90:12 227:8 235:20 282:22 283:12 284:6 285:14 288.12

acknowledges

286:25

acquired

167:22

acquisition

175:15

acquisitions

176:6

act 25:6

acted

120:2 121:5

acting

33:1

action

25:11,13 268:23

actions

13:11 25:14 32:19 240:21 262:15 290:3

active

145:4

actively

254:6

activist 146:20

activists

190:22

activities

132:16 270:2

activity

119:15,25 209:24 244:19

actual

23:13 24:3 47:6 68:13 80:7 134:23 137:9 151:3 262:9 286:3,5

ad

34:15

adamant

221:2

add

27:1 41:7 45:22,24 47:11 61:5 76:14 87:12.23

added

17:5 20:5 45:18 46:7.12 48:23 279:2

addendum

20:6

addicted

12:8,20 286:18

addiction

11:15 12:11 32:14 33:9,13 122:11 123:19 178:17.20 204:6 211:25 232:24 237:23, 24 251:24 255:11,17 256:13, 14,19 265:10 268:6 272:1 274:5,11,14,22 284:11 287:18

addictive

25:1 26:19 92:18 93:1 106:5 107:23 108:5,16 178:15,17 247:17 250:6,13,20 255:15 271:5 272:3 286:20 287:15 288:13,18

addictiveness

23:23 26:19 106:6

Addison

159:24 addition

41:2,11

additional 43:2 149:20

additives

82:25 83:6 86:5 89:1 92:5

address

53:2 87:5 214:12 283:6

addressed

76:12 214:4

addresses

123:16

addressing

122:20

adequate

254:11

adjective

80:17

administering

Administration 208:2

admission 25:15,16,22,25 26:8 284:13

admissions

13 283:22

26:16,18 32:17 33:19 254:5,

admit

24:24 25:14 26:13 31:19 32:16 84:24 256:12,19

287.17 admits

24:11 25:20 283:25 287:4,14

admitted

32:18 33:16,22 84:18 256:10,16,20,21 257:1,4 276:19,23,25 283:1,6 284:17 285:14 287:14

admitting

207:4

adolescent

200:14,17 adoption

104:13

ads 31:4 73:22,23 79:20 81:8

151:15 223:22

Adult

24:8 244:23 292:10

adults 103:7 128:17 145:2

advertise 116:3

advertised

71:25 72:21 77:24 82:13 85:8.13.19 88:7 119:4 200:10 201:11 288:22

www.oasisreporting.com



### advertisement

93:20,21 196:4

#### advertisements

84:7 92:15,23 195:23 196:9 208:23 215:3 223:17 227:20 281:11

### advertising

22:17 25:17 26:6 33:25 34:11,18 61:14 71:14,20 72:4 77:25 78:1,4 79:13 80:21 82:3,9,18,21 83:17 85:9 86:21 89:21 92:4,9 105:3,14 107:18 117:3 195:11 196:23 207:1 209:17, 19 224:25 225:1,2,16 253:10 254:9 263:9,10

#### advice

171:6 174:2,8

### advised

164:21 166:20 260:8

#### advocacy

31:4 223:22

#### affect

188:9 249:19 251:16 266:15 284:3 285:7

#### affected

188:4 283:3,14 284:19 285:15

#### affiliated

102:22 168:19

#### affirmative

67:5

#### afternoon

157:4 242:3 246:7

#### age

41:5,8 52:9 53:12,16,23,25 54:9,17,22 55:4,9 59:11,20 60:23 61:6,7 63:13 114:24 115:11,19 136:11,13,15 141:9 200:19 203:11,12 254:21 260:15 262:23 263:2 268:6

### agencies

270:1

#### agency

168:19

### agent

244:3

### agents

252:16 256:22,25

### agree

6:16 34:25 64:4,5 74:16 78:9 93:16 174:19 177:20 178:11 195:25 197:13 198:5 207:7 212:16 221:8,13 222:6 234:5 238:1 239:6 259:8 263:16 265:20 271:13 285:10.13

### agreed

49:23 195:14 209:20

### agreeing

24:15 207:12 226:2

#### agreement

6:20 8:6 215:8

#### ahead

17:13 73:17 88:1 99:7 111:19 149:5 164:2,5 238:13 241:21 244:9

#### Aids

125:24

#### air

64:17 124:4 183:17 188:3 190:15

### airways

215:7

### alarming

143:19

### Alaska

64:15 65:1,8,15

#### alcohol

102:7,9,25 103:3 104:3,14, 16 105:24 109:1 127:3,9 130:7 133:14,21 134:1 135:22 138:19 139:8 235:7, 19,21 236:23 237:23 238:8,9 239:10 240:21 261:6

### alcohol-abuse

236:3,19

### alcoholism

237:20

#### alert

15:18 37:9 39:7

### alive

50:25

### allies

264:4

### allowed

185:14 209:21

## allowing

32:8

### alluded

39:21

#### alternative

22:2,18 28:21 30:13 35:1 178:3

### altogether

127:22

#### Alton

146:19 152:17 153:9 155:1 265:15,24

#### ΔΜΔ

128:14

### ambiguous

102:10 282:16

### amended

10:18

#### Amendment 104:13

104.13

### amendments 40:20

\_

### **America**

36:3

#### **American**

13:12 31:12 36:4 101:18 106:19 124:7 141:3,6,16 142:18 145:1,5 149:12 150:1,8 159:25 162:2,3,6,24 168:24,25 169:2,5 171:2,8, 13 175:12 176:2 263:20 264:14,19 270:10

### Americans

153:12 251:1

## ammonia

83:3

#### amount

10:11,14 67:17,18 68:4,7 69:2 72:4 80:23 163:18 211:22 212:21 213:12,17,24 214:7 252:4 253:15 274:20 284:2,9,20 285:6,16,24

### amounts

244:25

### analogy

28:16

### analyses

291:15

### analysis

29:13 50:1 55:19 150:25 210:10 240:9

### analytic

29:25 35:22

#### analyze

292:11

### analyzed

292:9

## analyzing

133:20,25

### angle

78:7 88:21

#### Ann

173:10,20 174:6

#### 170.1

annual 171:7

#### answering

63:21 204:1 225:8 292:6

#### answers

99:20 188:10 222:20 249:11 259:9

### Anthony's

64:7

### anthropologist

264:8

### anti-alcohol

109:2

### anti-smoking 190:21,22

anti-tobacco

### anticigarette

103:13 106:8,10 107:17 109:6,21 146:20

### anticigarettes

106:17

### anticipate

21:9

# anticipating

TO.2

### ΑP

156:3 apologies 244:9

# apologize

87:11 147:16 170:2 220:16 243:19

### apologized

52:11



702-476-4500

www.oasisreporting.com

### **Appalachian**

101:24

### apparent

128:17

#### apparently

52:19 145:18 153:4

### appearance

223.5

### appearances

6:21

### appeared

111:22 173:14 174:5,21

### appearing

6:24 35:15

#### appears

131:2,20 141:11 153:24

### apply

122:1

### appreciably

156:10

### approximately

6:9 44:24,25 95:24 119:1 283:12

#### April

147:22 148:1 149:7 150:1,15 155:18,22 156:4,14 168:7 266:24 271:11,13

#### archive

100:24

#### area

12:14 13:15 28:10 54:11 58:7 89:24 100:21 101:5,15 206:15 234:20 278:3 283:8 288:20 290:2

#### areas

37:22 59:1 124:20 276:24

### argument

123:22

#### Ariel

31:13

### **Arkansas**

54:11 58:3,19 59:1 100:13 107:21 108:3,14,18,22 109:2,10,14,16 115:1 116:21 117:1,2 118:6,8,12,22 119:10,17 120:2,6 121:5,9, 23 122:2 125:4,12,25 126:7, 13 127:13,14 128:1,24 131:6,15,16,25 132:4 133:5, 13,19,23 139:18 140:16 142:7 147:4 151:24 152:7,11 153:7,19 154:22 155:19,23 156:13 158:3,6 159:2 160:21 161:2 167:5,7,15,17,21,23 168:23 169:13 170:8 173:15 174:14 261:3 266:25

#### Arkansas'

167:12

### arrangement

8:9,15

#### arrived

136:10,21

### arsenic 252:10

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

#### article

38:22 49:1 140:4,20 141:1 143:3,15 144:8 145:10 146:8,13,18 147:3,22,25 148:2,6,7,17 149:11 150:15 152:11,13 153:2,23 154:5, 11,21,22 155:18,23 156:1, 22,25 157:5 158:3,19,25 159:9,11,19 160:21,24 161:2,21 162:2 163:5,8 164:8,11,14,19,23 165:2,13, 14,20 166:1,5,18 168:6,12, 13,16 170:21,24 171:5,18 228:12,14,24 265:13 266:25 267:2,18 270:9 271:10,20

#### articles

103:10 107:21,25 108:1,2,6, 8,13,15 139:22 150:20 151:4 155:6 167:4 168:22 169:4,15 170:5,7 173:14 174:14,16,22 263:13

### asbestos

45:8

### ascertain

76:6

### ashtray

229:25 230:22

### ashtrays

79:2

### aspect

27:9 55:1 64:14 90:19

### aspects

12:4 39:13 291:23

### assess

24:4

### assessment

265:21

#### associate

211:3

### associating

124:23

#### Association

88:14,15 93:12 128:14 143:17 156:12

#### assume

36:24 42:20 194:17 222:11 240:10 257:10

### assumed

194:3,8

### assumes

203:10

# assuming

222:13

### assumption

203:15,17 239:20

### assumptions

36:20 37:1,2

### assurances

84:12 86:25 92:14

#### Atlanta

168:1,2

### attached

19:20,22 287:24

### attempting

239:14

# attempts 267:23

attend

### 91:9 159:21

attended

## 59:11 119:22

attending 147:8

### Attends

148:3

#### attention 123:7 173:7

attitudes

### 132:16 242:25

attorney

### 6:22 14:2 42:14

attorneys 51:14

attributes

227:23

#### audio

113:7,9,23

#### author

114:13 135:6

### authoritative

116:6 153:14 290:12 291:5,

### authorities

142:17 148:13 217:11 250:19

### average

137:12,13 261:25 262:1

### avoid

128:15

### avoided

84:11 144:21

### awards

111:6,7

#### aware

19:15 52:19 57:9 66:18 79:12,20 84:7 92:16 94:15 103:23 111:14 116:17 122:19 167:17 182:23 194:22 195:10 253:12 260:7, 10,21 272:20 273:18 277:6 290:15

### awareness

200:20 248:10

### axe

142:19

# В

# **B-O-E-R-N-E-R** 152:6

102.0

### back

27:12 29:3,5 40:6 44:13 46:9,13 49:1 58:25 66:5,10 67:22 81:12 90:16 96:20 122:3 146:1 161:11,13 181:8 193:16 201:6 208:4 209:25 211:22 220:10 245:23 260:18 280:18 284:8 285:9 286:9 289:14

### back-and-forth

186:10,11

#### background

7:23 54:10 100:20

www.oasisreporting.com



**Bacon** 

7:3

#### bad

109:25 185:22 244:10

#### ban

106:8 108:19,23 109:20

#### banned

92:21 106:15 107:1,14 109:19 110:2,12 189:23 205:19 215:7 225:4

### banning

107:1

### **Baptist**

101:10 103:5,10,24 104:1

#### **Baptists**

102:5,12 103:20

#### bar

34:16 64:23 185:5 231:18

#### base

121:15 269:2

#### based

20:6 55:7 60:13 71:7 101:20 148:22 150:25 202:9 216:25 240:19 273:25 274:7,17 275:12 279:7 281:17

### baseline

14:16

#### bases

30:19 36:14 165:22

#### basic

93:17 135:10 136:24 165:9 183:17,21,25

#### basically

173:16

### basis

72:23 82:13 136:9 177:17 222:16

### Baxter

100:20,23 139:15,22 140:4, 20 143:3,15,24 144:6,9,17, 24 145:10 146:8 147:23 148:9 149:1,8 150:15,19 151:4,8,20 263:12,21 265:13

#### bearing

238:22,23,25

### **Beat**

143:7

### beer

237:2,4,6,12,16 238:2,10,21 239:5 240:11

### beers

237:14

### began

42:9 55:8

#### begin

6:21 20:22 211:23 254:21 262:24 268:19

### beginning

27:24 28:5 31:23 49:20 54:1, 12 77:9 105:9 198:11,25 199:22 203:16 255:14

#### begins

46:16 112:9 292:11

### begun

41:5

### behalf

6:6,24 7:3,12 289:8

#### behave

22:13

### behavior

21:5,11 36:16 132:15 239:1, 25 240:8 266:21

### belief

69:16 196:2 218:9 228:10

#### beliefs

200:18 201:22

#### believed

72:12 90:2 105:20 106:4 192:3,13 195:7 197:11,24 198:2,10 199:1 200:5 201:19 202:15 203:3,21 212:12,19 213:6 236:3

#### believes

165:6 205:7

#### bench

23:18

### benefit

211:3

#### benefits

151:5 173:22 174:22 224:15 251:3

### **Benson**

177:10

# **bias** 68:12

00.12

### Bible

102:15

### big

102:9 155:11 232:14 255:3

### bill

9:2 169:2,6

#### billboard

93:21 195:11

#### billboards

79:22

### billion

254:9

### binding

6:18

### biographer

biologist

# 11:18 biology

12:1,4 134:14 135:5,13,18 138:15 159:19 261:19

#### hit

10:8 24:14 27:13 30:8 33:18 53:7 83:25 110:17 136:25 163:20 192:22 204:16 208:20 219:11 244:10 269:14 286:15

#### **Blakeslee**

152:17 155:1

### blamed

153:3 159:1 168:18

### Board

103:24 131:17 132:5

### bodies

127:8

### body

72:18 200:22 220:19

### **Boerner**

152:4

### book

124:21 126:14 128:5,8 136:2 138:15 192:3,12 261:19

#### books

104:22 116:15 135:9 193:11 261:4

### Border

152:5

### born

42:10 57:25 62:18 100:11 110:16

#### botched

137:9

### bottom

70:19 134:19 135:7 140:24 142:15 144:17 146:17 147:8 160:24 165:2 195:2 206:16 211:8 235:15

#### bought

63:1,23 98:14 264:4

#### box

16:1,21 19:1 87:16 112:24 123:5,8 125:21 129:13 131:12 134:11 135:16 138:14 139:10,23 149:6 152:10 161:18 164:3

### boy

124:7

### boys

127:7

### brain

252:24

# **brains** 247:21

branch 64:19 145:4

### brand

57:12,14 60:18,21 62:1,2 67:16 70:7 73:12 74:15 77:1, 13,20 78:5,12 79:8 83:7,11, 18,25 84:7,8 85:3,5,14 86:23 92:16,24 93:12 96:22 97:16 98:6,10,18 99:2,17 203:25 205:15 206:24 207:6 213:22 229:12,17

### branded

79:18 80:6 230:11

### brands

36:21 57:7,22 69:10,14 72:9, 13 77:15 80:12 82:20 86:1 93:11,22 97:19 98:23,24 117:23 166:4 176:8,20,21, 23,25 177:17 178:1,9,15 179:2 214:9 225:3 272:8,10

### Bravo

177:6

#### break

23:2 40:2 84:1,2 161:8 183:23,24 198:23 204:9

# **breaks** 164:1 183:23

breathing 45:22 181:14 188:3,9

briefly

www.oasisreporting.com



48:12 52:17 281:25

#### bring

16:7 52:11 87:6 90:16 91:10 161:19 239:12

#### Britain

155:7

### **British**

31:12

### broad

21:15 28:18 43:1

#### broader

13:11 76:5 179:23 198:19 240:20

### **Broadway**

111:5,10,15,18

### bronchitis

157:24 158:9 161:5 287:6

#### brought

30:21 45:4 173:23

#### **Broward**

15:11

#### **Brown**

152:4 6 159:24 160:1 175:15.20 176:1 267:21

#### Bruce

7:2 246:5 289:8

#### **Buchanan**

102:21

#### **Budweiser**

238:11

### Ruffalo

151:16

#### build

127:7 176:7

#### bull

89:1 92:6

### bullet

284:25 286:24

### bulletin

100:20,23 123:13 125:14,19, 23 139:15,22 140:4,21 143:3.16.24 144:6.9.17.25 145:10 146:8 147:23 149:1,8 150:15,19 151:4,8,21 263:13,21 265:13

www.oasisreporting.com

### bum 185:4

### bunch

264:9

#### buried

25:25 26:1,2 287:19

#### burn

21:21 177:1.4

### business

64:14 269:3

### busy

124:5

#### buy

34:14 97:25 98:10 233:15

#### C

### C-U-L-P

58:6

#### cabinet 34:20

#### calculate 29:5

### call

40:2 41:11 49:14 51:9,21,24 101:19 111:24 177:21 215:25 244:1 265:7

#### called

7:12 13:14 15:9 30:22,23 59:3 100:23 110:18 112:21 126:5 135:18 138:19 139:15 143:7 173:1 270:9

#### calls

33:8

#### Camel

34:15 91:7.8 119:5 120:20

### Camelot

101:19

### campaign

79:16 88:24 89:4,20 162:6 223:8,11,15,19 261:14

### campaigns

117:2,3,5

### campus

7:21,22

### campuses

117:21 120:8 121:11

### cancer

13:1 23:20 24:25 25:21 26:14,23 29:15 33:17 127:18 128:2,11 130:17 131:8 141:3,6,16,23 142:18

145:1,5 147:9 148:3,19,24 149:12.13.15.21 150:1.8.16. 20 152:15 153:5,6,13,16,20, 25 154:6.24 156:6.10 157:7. 17 158:8 159:1,5,12,25 161:4 162:2.7.24 163:10.14. 23 164:12 166:12 168:14,17, 25 170:18 171:13 174:17 179:1 192:17 193:11 217:18 218:1 232:9.16 249:2 262:10 263:20 264:15 265:17,21

143:19,20,21 144:2,5,10

### cancer-causing

266:6 267:20 270:1.10

271:12 275:16 279:17,24

289:10 290:12.19 291:11.15.

252:16

17,23

### cancer-prevention

291:18

### cancerous

162:8

# candy

34:16

### Cane

101:15

### capital 155:11

car

### 34:12 88:14 carcinogenic

153:25

### carcinogens

273:13

### cards

39:14

### care

129:17

### careers 238:8

careful 216:3

### carefully

22:16 216:11 219:12,18,24 275:11

### Carl

264.7

### carried

184:14

#### carries

288:22

## carton

230:9 233:17

### Cartoon

263:9

### cartoons

263:7

### case

6:13 7:8 8:1,4,8,17,21 9:11, 16,20,25 10:14 11:4,11 12:8, 23 13:4,19 14:11 15:9 17:7, 9,19 20:10,18 29:15 36:25 37:17 38:6,13,17 39:24 40:13 41:1 45:13.16.19 46:2 49:11,22 50:15,22 51:1,2,9, 14,20 52:18,23 54:25 55:3,6, 10,12,25 57:5 63:10 68:3 69.1 70.25 71.4 72.10 17 73:5 76:3,13 78:19 79:9 85:4.22 87:3 88:4 89:11 90:6 98:11 115:12 117:11 130:22 152:2,3 158:16 198:25 203:3 208:5,6,11 210:1 213:20 214:7 225:23 226:2 230:21 232:2,20 237:4,8,11,16 238:2,21 239:5,17 240:10 241:4,10 242:12,15,16 244:1,3 245:18,21,22 256:3 260:4 263:6 272:21 273:2 274:2 276:3 277:11 280:6 289:23

### case-specific

9:24 10:16,17 13:13,18,21 18:23 37:7 49:9,12,21,22 50:19 55:5 180:3 202:12,14 214:12.16

17:5 31:22 45:4 54:21 77:2 163:16 242:8 245:24

64:7,9,14,23 66:5,8,10,16, 18,21 189:18,23 190:2

### casinos

67:8 189:18

#### catch-as-catch-can

174:11

### category

31:1 85:7 97:19 202:17 204:8 205:15 286:13,14

#### causation

23:20



#### caused

32:13,14 148:25 163:17 170:17 224:1 256:6,20 271:17

### causing

153:4,25 154:6

### caution

62:22 63:3,25

#### cautious

27:25

#### **CBS**

190:13

### CCR

6:6

### CD

292:13

### ceased

77:14.20

### Cedar

159:17

### celebrating

151:15

### center

88:18 107:9,16 292:16

#### central

159:15

#### ----

**century** 36:3 85:11 105:4,20 107:15, 20 108:3,14 110:13,15

#### certified

6:5 7:13

### championed

109:5

### chance

193:2 246:23

### change

23:15 27:2 30:8 129:7 272:5 276:7

#### changed

199:12 214:7

### changing

25:23 148:11 212:23

### Chapel

292:15

### Chapter

132:10

### chapters

162:25

### characters

145:13

### charge

8:20 9:3,17

#### chat

16:1,21 19:1 87:16 112:24 123:5,8 125:21 129:13 131:12 134:11 135:16 138:14 139:23 140:7 149:6 152:10 161:18 164:2

### cheap

123:20

### cheaper

78:5 98:1

### check

205:18 207:22

### cheers

36:1

### chemicals

252:10

### chemist

11:19

### chemistry

hen: 12:1

#### \_.

Cheney 149:18 150:7

#### 143.10 10

chewing 109:20

#### child

132:17 200:13

### childhood

58:25 59:2

#### children

32:19 34:11 59:22 60:8,9 200:19 255:8 262:4

### China

28:4

### Chinamen

124:5

### choice

25:13 272:24

### choices

21:17,19,25 22:2,6,24 27:16 30:13

### choose

25:6,11 63:24 267:22

### chose

71:11 75:18 243:16

#### chosen

24:20,21

### Christ

101:17 102:3

#### Christian

101:5,8 107:8 108:23,25

#### chronic

157:24 158:9 161:4 287:6

### chronology

117:11

#### church

101:12,17 102:3,19,23 103:1,10 104:1

#### . .

churches 101:19 104:6.9

#### . . . . .

cigar

# 123:21 124:11 **cigarette**

12:8 13:11 21:6,11,16 23:21 25:24 26:12 30:24 31:2,14 36:16 42:22.25 47:16 49:1 53:21 60:21,24,25 61:1,2,8, 15 71:15 72:6,21 77:10 78:21 79:5 80:18 84:7 85:5, 7,8 89:16 91:15 92:1,24 97:1,2,20 98:16 99:2 105:3, 5,13,14 106:12 107:18 109:25 110:3 114:3,6 119:6 120:21 122:9 123:18 137:16 140:22 141:8,9,19,25 143:16,20 144:20 147:9 148:21 149:17 150:3,10,17 151:15 153:25 154:9 157:23 158:8,25 161:3 163:17 164:24 168:18 171:14 174:17 176:22,25 177:17,21 184:4,18,22 185:5 195:18 196:3 199:21,25 200:9 204:22.24 205:8.15 207:14. 20 208:15,16 210:4 212:25 213:22,24 215:3,6 216:21,22 217:17 218:1,12 221:25 222:2 226:13 228:1.6.19 229:17 233:20 242:24 247:12 249:8 250:4,10,17 251:8,14,22 252:3,9,15,21 253:3,5 254:9,15,25 255:1,9, 18 256:15 257:4 263:10,15, 16 265:16 266:10.16.17 271:23 272:8 273:13,22 274:13 275:9,20,22 276:11, 16 277:23 281:19 282:7,14 286:25 287:5 288:22 290:20

# cigarette-company

217:15,21 218:19 219:21

221:4,9 226:14

### cigarette-smoking

262:25

### cigarettes

22.13 24.10 26.7 27.10 29:11,16,17 30:1 32:13,24 33:2,3,4,17 34:1,8,19 36:22 47:24 61:24 62:13,20 63:1, 22 65:22.25 66:2 68:14 69:2 70:7 72:14 73:13 74:14,16, 23 75:15 77:2.13 78:13 79:8 81:2 82:12,20 83:7,19,23 84:9,15,19,23 85:1,3,7,22,24 86:5,8,11,12,17,23 88:5 89:25 92:16,25 96:22 97:4 98:1,7,10,13,24 99:17,22,23 100:1 103:14.15 104:21 105:1,8,19 106:2,5,7,15 107:1,14,23 108:1,2,7,8,10, 13,19,24 109:11,13,18,19 110:3.5.12 114:6.7.10.22.23 115:2,3,4,11,17,18,22,24 117:23 122:20 123:1.16 124:7 131:6,8 143:22 144:11,21 148:25 149:11,19 152:14,23 153:4 154:23 156:6 157:6,18 163:24 164:11 165:3,4,7,12 166:4, 10.19 170:25 177:1.3.5.8.9. 15,24 178:7,13,18,24 183:18 184:14 185:22 192:4,14,20 194:23 195:8 196:5,20,21,25 197:1.12.18.19.21.22 198:2. 4,7,10,13 199:1,2,13,20,22 200:5,9,20 201:2,3,13,17,19, 20,24,25 202:15,17,20,23 203:20.22 205:16 206:24 207:5,6,13 208:23 209:4,10 210:17 211:18 212:24 214:2. 9 215:13,18 217:12,16,23 218:21 219:23 221:6.11.21. 25 223:1,2,12,16,21,24 224:2.16.23 225:10.13.14 227:6 228:2 229:13,24 230:7.17 232:4 233:16.24 234:3,4,7,8,9,14,24 244:19 247:16,23 250:20 251:15,23 252:4,11 253:6,7,17 256:14 257:14.17 258:3.4.17.22 262:7,17 264:7,14 265:24 266:5 267:12 270:18 271:17 272:16,22 273:3,8,11,18 274:2,10,14,19,23 275:6 276:20,21 277:2,3,9,10,17, 24,25 278:5,6,12,15,18,24 279:2,16,23 280:11,13,18 283:17 290:10,13

cigars

**OASIS**REPORTING SERVICES

106:11 109:20 229:4,5

#### circulated

124:14,15 155:5 156:1 167:13

#### circumstance

25:20 26:12

#### circumstances

61:8

### citation

124:13

### citations

45:24 46:4,7 47:3,22,24 48:7 137:23

#### cite

71:16 117:17

14:12 24:12 36:6,7 106:7 242:23 290:1

### Citizen

164:9 168:7,13 170:22 174.16

### citizens

174:3

### City

110:24 111:1,2 112:3,9,21 113:18 114:2 164:9 170:21 173:24 271:11.21

### civil

39.13

### civilized

142:16

#### claim

80:16,17 92:17

### claimed

60:17,24 83:18 196:24 225:13

### claiming

61:17

#### claims

70:10 80:14,22 81:7,10,14, 16,21 82:2 179:21 225:20 227:1

## clarification

8:23

### clarify 20:1

clarifying

#### 77:3

### Clark

6:13

### class

124:23 270:22

#### classes

136:8 191:21 261:10

#### classic

111:8

### clean

25:15 63:19 193:5 256:3,5, 16 271:13

### cleaner

84:9,15 86:22 92:11

#### cleaning

108:8

#### clear

63:20 88:2 96:13 121:10 181:24 202:13 232:11,14 233:8 248:20 249:5 255:11 260:17 268:8 270:7 281:7 282:13

### cleared

141:7

### clerk

65:21

### Cleveland

101:20

### click

113:8 146:10

### clicked

113:12

#### clients

8:11

### Clinic

265:15

clip

112:23,25 125:15,17

51:16 87:7 182:10,11 184:11

### closed

218:9 229:21 34:20 181:6

### coaches 159:20

Coca-cola 34:17

### cocaine

247:17

### codes

231:18

### coffee

79:2 229:25 230:22

152:14,22,23 192:2,13 193:10

#### coincidentally

259:3

#### cold

172:16 173:1

### collected

17:20 51:12 231:18

#### collecting

231:18

#### collection

100:22 126:16

#### college

102:24 117:21,24 120:8 121:11,24

### colleges

121:8

### Colorado

170:10

### colors

208:19

### column

123:16 165:10

#### columnist

171:6 173:13

columns

### 154:14 166:8 173:21

combat

### 262:5 263:25

combined

### 218:5 combustible

29:10 32:7,13,23 33:2,3,4,17 34:1 204:23 232:4 234:4,8,9 256:13

#### combustible-cigarette 276:8

#### combustion 31:10

comedy 173:5,6

### comfort

40:2

### comics

263:7

### comma

188:8

### command

113:7

### comment

14:19 37:13,18,24 38:8 54:19

### comments

143:7 159:24

### commercially

176:22 177:14 178:6,12,24

### commercials

215.6

### Commission

80:20 81:12 89:5 209:19

### Committee

131:16 132:4 256:25

### common

68:7 80:11 108:9 127:9.19 128:2 141:24 142:11 162:24 184:1 209:21 237:17 286:8

### 290:3 commonly

214:14

communicated

283:8

communications

### 50:14 51:11

community 59:6 151:14 247:10 264:5

### companies

22:6,24 24:24 26:13 27:15 30:3,12 33:16,21 45:5 66:12 171:19 175:10.13.21.24 176:5 207:3,12 209:13 216:22 228:1 250:5,11,18 251:23 252:22 253:4 261:12 266:11 268:17 270:24 272:15 274:9 275:4 279:8

### 282:21 283:1 companies'

106:20 196:3 271:4 276:15

### company

6:25 25:20 31:12 47:23 72:4 80:7 85:14 96:25 106:19 120:16,18,22 121:7 129:4,10 175:12,15,24 176:2 195:18 206:17,22 224:24 226:13

www.oasisreporting.com



228:6 230:4 244:4 245:5 254:6 282:7,14 293:6

#### compare

19:19 253:15

### compared

82:19 106:11 137:7 229:17 253:17,23 275:22

### comparing

82:11 176:21 229:16 244:20 245:4

### comparison

244:20

### compelled

238:17 286:19

### compels

284:11

### compensated

213:21

### compensation

8:7,9 9:10 213:23 214:1,13 283.7

### compete

78:12 97:19 269:10,19

### competing

266:15

### competitors

97:18 176:3

### complain

91:3

### complete

45:25 138:3 158:17 248:10

### completely

32:20 200:15 213:3 256:5 284:13

### completeness

193:14

### complex

55:16 213:23

#### complicated

52:3 215:19

### component

91:25 218:10

### components

86:7

### compose

170:14

### composer

114:13

### composition

8:22

#### comprehensive

291:9

### compulsion

106:6

#### compulsive

26:20 32:14 256:15 274:23

#### computer

87:8,10 93:15 113:8

### con

112:4

### conceal

24:20 250:5

### conceived

171:13

## concept

268:11

### concepts

148:12

#### concern

50:24 150:8 210:7

### concerned

132:15 267:13

### concerns

26:21

### conclude

159:4

### concluded

### 293:17

conclusion 166:9 261:24 290:14

### conclusions

136:10 148:22 261:22

#### concrete

234:2

### condemned

108:2

### condemning

108:1,4,13

condition

### 41:11 248:21 conditions

12:24 13:2 26:23 33:5 287:7

### conducted

48:18

### conducting

142:19 244:23

### conductor

114:5

#### confederations

104:6

### confidence

42:21 206:11

### confirm

9:6 16:2,22 17:14 19:1,7 39:24 123:12 125:22 126:11 129:13,20 131:13 134:13 135:15 138:5,13 139:1 140:3 143:2 145:9 147:22 152:10 155:17.22 156:24 158:2 159:8 160:20 161:20 163:5 164:7 168:6 170:20 230:25

### confirmation

93:17

### confirmatory

130:20

#### confirmed

148:19

### conflicting 94:8 144:4

confront

### 76.2

confused

#### 259.22

confusion 141:7 266:19

### Congress

128:9 153:14

### Congressional

26:2

### connect

80:10

### connection

223:8 228:22 244:11

#### consequence

70:2

### considered

23:6 216:11 229:4,10 238:6 289:22 290:9

### consistent

9:13 13:15,22 15:25 21:14 67:19 175:2 242:21 255:23

### consistently

69:2 205:8

#### conspiracy

250:5 256:22,25 261:13

### conspire

24:21

#### conspired

21:16 256:21

#### constituted

153:14

### Constitution

168:2

### consult

20:4

#### consulted 14:2

consumer

### 24:19,23 25:19,23 26:9,11 27:2.6 198:19 218:6 248:8.

10,23 251:14 254:15,25 255:1

### consumer's

245:6 249:19

### consumer-expectation

247:4,5

#### consumers

202:8 208:20 247:12,16,21 248:2,15,25 249:7,8,12 250:4,10,17 251:2,8,22 252:3,9,15,21 253:3,5 255:18 266:10 275:20 277:23 279:9 280:4,10 286:3

### consumers'

266:16

### consumption

239:11 270:5 281:19

### contained

178:7 247:23

### contaminants

122.13

## contemplate 265:7

contemplated 247:9

### content

context

125:8 209:20

45:11 54:5 70:16 72:22 76:5, 17 100:20 137:5 179:17,23 182:9.12 210:18 228:16

229:1 240:18 260:14

www.oasisreporting.com



### contexts

54:6

### Continental

66:8

#### continue

106:7 142:20 149:15 212:17 213:1 266:3 267:6

#### continued

67:20 150:19 176:15 190:2 212:15 213:18

#### continues

46:16,17 123:24

#### continuing

84:6 114:21 204:20 276:4

#### continuous

132:22

### contracting

249:13

### contradicted

142:17

### contradictory

222:20

### contrary

120:12

#### control

38:22 49:1 197:16

### controls

34:7

### convenience

65:16,24

### convenient

39:10 293:2

### Convention

156:12

#### conventional

176:22,25 177:8,14,20,24 178:6,12,23

### conversation

49:15,19 50:18,21 51:8,19 62:11 69:20,24 70:3,4,5 191:11 196:14 216:25 229:11 281:11

### conversations

49:10 214:24 228:9 229:15 245:15

### convey

220:24 221:16

#### conveyed

183:10 198:7 201:14 226:17

#### conveying

218:15 225:24

#### cool

73:23

### COPD

26:23 179:2

### сору

75:4 126:17 136:19 158:15 160:13,20 293:1,9

### copyright

126:20

#### corner

31:17 32:4 124:10

#### coronary 161:5

corporate

## 106:20

100.20

### Corporation

175:20

### correct

8:2,5,22 9:5,18 11:13,17,20 12:3 15:5 16:5,9 17:2,11,16 20:12 27:9 32:2 39:3,6 40:14,19 41:16 43:8,19 44:8, 12 45:7 46:5 48:4 53:13 55:23 56:2.6.10.13.22 57:1. 4,17 58:2 59:21 60:1,4,10, 12,16,19,22 61:3,12 62:10, 14,19 63:7,14 65:14 69:12 70:9 71:2 73:1,13 76:1,12,21 77:11 78:10 81:15 84:11,17, 24 86:25 87:12 90:21 91:11. 14 92:13 93:2,24 94:2 100:7 101:22 104:14 105:2,5,7,10 107:10 108:21 109:21 110:6, 16 112:22 114:4,25 116:1,15 126:1,9 128:7 129:16 131:10,18 132:1,8 133:8 134:17,21 137:1,5 139:11,13 142:8,13 144:12,14,15,23 147:6,11 149:3,9 152:12,25 153:18 154:19 157:9,15 158:10 159:6,13 160:22 162:4 163:3 164:13.21.25 166:13,21 167:6 168:10,15 169:17 170:19,23 171:1,4, 11,17,21 172:25 173:9 175:14,22,25 176:18 178:2 180:9,13 182:8 183:3 184:20 185:7,16 186:15 187:16 188:9,10,15 189:16,20,25 190:4,14 192:18,21 194:2 197:3 204:23 205:10 208:18

210:22 211:15,20,25 215:5 217:2,7 221:7 223:22 224:13 226:22 228:15 229:14,19 230:20,23 231:21 232:6 233:7 234:23 236:8,14 238:25 241:5 243:7 249:9 260:5,6,20 261:17 262:3 274:15 278:3 288:24,25 291:13

### correcting

93.6

#### correction

220:3

#### correctly

21:7 64:18 75:20 127:11,12, 24 128:4 129:1 132:18 133:3,16,17,22 136:17,25 139:12 142:1 144:22 148:15 149:23 150:4,13 156:7,15 217:19 258:6 259:15 281:15

## correspondence

17:17,21 18:5

### corruption

112:7

# 78:2

## cough

coughed

### 184:22

Council 256:23

### counsel

6:15,21 8:6,17 14:8 15:18 17:18 37:9,24 48:8,14,15 49:11 50:14 51:20,25 56:8

### counselors

159:20

### count

39:19

#### counter

169:8 171:19

### counterfactual

25:3 32:2,5,6 35:20 36:8

### counterfactuals

22:5

### country

62:2 101:6 103:17 107:13 119:24 122:22 124:18 142:4 148:14 155:6 162:25 164:16 165:21 169:14 170:10 173:15 174:6 175:3,7 244:5

#### county

6:13 15:11 143:7 148:9 151:17 159:21

#### couple

155:16 162:11 167:4 174:23 233:19 289:3

### coupon

99:2,17 100:6 231:9

#### coupons

79:17 98:14,19,22 99:25 229:22 231:5,6,14,15,23,24, 25

### courses

25:11

#### court

6:5,12 7:13 152:7 277:21 283:23 293:2,3

### Courts

208:8

### courtship

65:6

### cover

118:16 150:24 155:14 174:25

### coverage

151:3,11

#### covered

36:14 53:10 109:15 150:24 155:8 174:20 175:3,6 176:20 207:17

### COVID

28:2,3,13,17

### CPS-II

289:11,22 290:8,24

### crafted

219:12,19,24

### create

251:24 274:10,14

### created

23:9 266:19,20

### creating 264:6

**creation** 25:8 79:18 262:15

### credibility

54:19

Creek

OASIS REPORTING SERVICES

101:15

### critical

23:8 25:4 108:6 202:6

### criticizing

220:13

### critique

124:22

### crusade

150:2

### Crush

34:15

#### Culp

58:3,19 59:3

#### cultivate

228:20

#### culture

172:14 173:3

### Cunningham

111:24

### cup

229:25 230:22

### cure

265:10

#### current

16:20 17:3,4,15 28:9 243:5

#### curriculum

125:5 131:19,20 132:1 133:5 138:24 139:3,7 140:2

#### curtailment

34:10

### curtain

34:20

#### customer

270:23

#### customers

49:4,6 50:5 65:23 66:2 90:2 215:21 244:17 264:20 265:4, 8

### customers'

47:17,20

#### A. 14

211:13,19 212:10 243:20 280:20 281:13,18

### cuts

196:2

### CV

17:13,14,15 18:5

### cyanide

252:10

#### D

### dad-joke

166:22

### daily

132:16

### dancing

112:19

### dangerous

26:24 27:1 84:10,16 86:23 92:12 178:5,9 179:5 247:8 251:2 262:17 272:10 280:12

#### dangers

125:6 145:3 150:20 173:21 174:17 187:22 190:18,25 244:8,18 286:4

#### data

22:11 148:19 179:24 209:22 216:15 248:20 249:5 291:19 292:11,12,15,17,19

### data-gathering

291:22

### database

291:19

### date

6:8 63:24 93:16 143:1 160:7 206:3 260:19

#### dated

19:3 48:1 135:18 143:3 267:19

#### dates

61:6 93:13

### **Daughtry**

148:17

### day

9:17 67:13,20,21 68:6,15 69:3 80:9 95:25 102:22 157:10,18,21 158:7 166:25 170:25 213:19 220:5 237:4, 14,16 238:2,21 239:5 240:11 253:21 256:5 258:4 271:23 276:3 277:16,23

## day,

258:3

### day-to-day

239:8 248:17

### days

14:5 94:16 95:4,7,17,22,24 96:3 117:16 162:11 233:6,19 234:15 292:13

#### De-nic

85:16 177:10

### deadline

50:9,10 51:16,17

#### deadly

26:20 31:20 32:13 106:2 107:23 108:4.15 158:9

#### doa

53:20,21 55:16 76:18 124:25

#### 33.20,2

dealing 28:1 215:25

### deals

47:14 112:7

### Dear

171:5 173:16,20

#### death

127:20 140:21 141:19 157:13 263:14,15 287:1

### death-dealing

157:7

### deaths

28:3,14 30:1 141:8,23 142:10 143:19 149:16

#### debate

21:18 23:1 25:5 27:17 174:9, 20 262:12

### debated

273:7

### decade

131:3

### decades

114:11

### deceased 50:25

decedent

### 210:10 236:24

decedent's

### 36:21

deceitful 286:16

### December

22:1 236:6 237:3

### decentralized

104:5

### deceptive

89:6 205:20 209:18 225:6

### decided

236:9

### decidina

149:13

#### decimal

30:8

### decision

23:12 150:11

### decisions

23:13

### decisive

102:11

### declaring

109:11

### decline

28:24 29:3,10

### decrease

252:22

### decreases

163:23 164:1 287:6

### deemed

89:5

### deep

26:2 28:19 202:25

### defeated

defective

#### 177:21,22 276:4

defendant 6:24 242:9,13 246:18

### defendants

7:12 8:11 38:12,17 39:1 44:25 253:13 256:2,5,10 263:6 272:21 273:2,11 274:2,9,19 275:4 276:3,19 277:11 280:5

#### . . . . .

**defendants'** 37:14,17 277:4 278:14,23

### defense

38:2

#### defined 177:25 273:22

definition

# 177:3 273:17,21

definitive 290:22

www.oasisreporting.com



degree

90:25

degrees

delav

87:11 146:11 147:16

delinquency

105:24

deliver 252:24

delivered 256:13

delivering 137:2

deluded

165:11

Democrat

167:15,21,22,23

demography 29:25 54:7

demonstrate

247:5

demonstrating

163:1

den

124.1

denial 261:14 264:6

denials

223:25

denicotinized

177:9

denomination

101:4,17 103:2

denominations

102:6 104:10

denying 262:7

**Department** 

24:7 132:6

departments

122:22 124:18

dependency 268:4

depending

114:24 263:3

depends

63:7

depo

18:14

depose 39:8

deposed

179:7

deposition

6:10,17 8:1 9:3,21,22 10:7 11:2 15:20 16:3,25 18:7,17 20:3 26:3 37:5,6 41:8,9,13 43:13,16,21,25 44:6,7 45:12, 19 46:3 49:16 51:3,6 52:1,6,

12 53:3 56:17.21.24 58:16 61:22 71:16 72:19 74:21 75:23 85:18 88:10 89:23

94:7,10,17,18,19 95:5,7,22 96:3.5.11.13 176:14 180:25

181:10 187:12 189:22 197:24 198:2 215:10 218:10 219:20 220:9,14 221:2 233:9

245:10 255:4 256:18 257:22 258:15 259:3 260:12 263:3 280:24 282:6 287:20 293:17

depositions

8:21 9:15,19 10:4,12 14:23 18:9,11 36:24 37:8 41:3 282:20

derby

209:6,15,19,23

describe

42.4

describes

90:10

describing

258:16

description

20:17 88:11 123:1 243:14

descriptions 56:18,22

descriptor

207:19 208:6 288:22

descriptors 205:13,19 207:18 208:22

225:4

design

89:17 139:3 208:19 251:23 272:15,21 273:9 274:2,9,13,

designed

49:3 201:11 273:2,11 275:23

designs

178:4 208:21 249:25

desperate 204.7

detail

41:13 44:15 231:9 244:6

details

37:4 61:1.19

determine

117:22 134:6

determined

134.8

develop

77:17 163:9 202:4 252:5 268:3

developed

165:23 201:24 221:25 238:16

developing

144:2,13 163:10,13 248:3 249:1,20 251:16 255:19 275:15 283:2 285:23

development

21:19 32:1 36:5 132:15

developments

228:22

device

89:17,18 202:1

devices

98:15

devote

254:12 devoted

91:1 253:9 254:9

diagnose 237:22,23

diagnosed

232:9,16

diagnoses

29:20

diagnosing 237:19

diagnosis 12:11

diagnostic 12:14,25

diammonium

83:3

Dick 172:18

149:14,20 150:16 161:3

251:9

died

137:7

difference

28:16 254:24 255:3,6 275:21

differences

19:15 255:7 276:1

difficult

14:7 173:4 220:17 229:8 236:12 268:4

difficulties

183:24

digital

100:24 158:15 293:1

digitally

100:23

dimension 202:6 203:8

dimly

124:3

dingy 124:3

dinner

146:4 direct

> 14:2 49:18 79:17 80:13,18 128:15 134:22 179:15 184:8, 9 185:22 199:8 210:9 217:17 218:18 288:6.7

directed

120:25 288:8

directing 118:18 119:13

direction

192:5

directive 117:20 118:9,13 119:23 120:3,10,11 121:6,10

directives

80:20 120:16 121:22

directly

26:20 32:14 88:8 224:14

directory

93:12

disability

161:4

disagree

263:16 265:20

disagreed

263:19 265:23

disciplined 120:17 218:13

disciplines

11:22,25 12:6

disclaimed

206:22

disclosed

37:19 38:6,16 39:1

disclosure

13:8 18:25 19:2,5,8,14,18 20:11,15 36:18 37:13,22 44:13,17,21,22 49:24 241:8

disclosures

13:4 37:14 38:11

discontinued

120:17

discount

78:5,12 97:16,19

discount-priced

97:1

discover

227:2

discovered

10:6 121:14

discovery

37:3

discrepancies

53:14 55:11,17

discrepancy

43:24 53:9

discuss

14:8 15:14 37:10 50:7 53:1 222:5 270:20

discussed

15:2 48:10 51:23 52:15 76:22 99:3 173:21 203:14 231:4 232:22,23 256:18

261:5 286:11

discussing 257:25 discussion

44:7 50:22 51:5 52:13 84:6 153:15 172:9 180:22 186:11, 12 187:4,6 189:25 223:13 231:16

discussions

48:5.7

disease

26:21 28:5 92:17,25 157:8 161:5 218:2 224:1,11 248:9, 11 251:10,17 252:5 256:14, 19 257:17 262:8 283:13 284:3,18 285:7,15,23 286:21 287:18

diseases

24:25 25:21 26:14 29:22 32:15 148:12 150:21 158:9 159:5 170:18 174:18 179:5 248:4,24 249:2,14,21 255:19 265:25 275:15 283:2 287:7

disinformation

262:17

displayed

270:11

displaying 162:5,7

displays

162:25 230:12 232:1

dispute

283:11

disputed 271:17

disputing

207:12 224:10

disseminate

25:24

disseminated

26:5

distinct

117:1

distinction

13:17 42:24 109:22,23 115:22 220:12

distinctions

42:13 68:17

distributed

85:10 116:23 117:20 118:15, 17 164:17

District

6:12

dive

14:21

diversity

104:7

division

118:15,17,18,21 119:13 120:15 121:11 159:25

divorced

59:24

doctor

11:14 18:7 44:2 140:13 200:25 241:6 246:17 260:1 286:22 289:1 292:6,21

doctors

56:4 128:18 148:23 182:6,17 250:12 260:8

document

14:18 16:17 20:7,10 45:22 54:15 87:15 103:23 117:15 118:15,16 121:12 122:14 126:3 132:10 134:13,23 135:2 139:1 169:18 201:12 242:23 243:9,13 260:11 291:2

documentary

118:10 237:21

documents

10:17 13:24 14:3,6,7,9,12 15:2,14,16,20 16:7 18:6 47:8 48:17 72:2 115:8 116:17,23

117:4,6,7 118:3,25 119:20 120:13,23 121:17,21 138:8 140:7 169:11 181:7 222:5 241:9 242:25 251:3 265:3

274:1,8,18 275:3,13 278:11 279:11

Dodgers 112:16

Doll

JOII

130:19 155:6

dollar

100:2

dollars

100:2

donating 231:19

Doral

76:20,23 77:1,3,6,13,19 78:4,8,12,17,18,20,25 79:8, 10,13,15,20 80:3,4,10,14,15 81:8,15,22 82:2,9,18,21,25 83:4,10,13,17,18 87:22,24 93:8,20 97:13,17 98:5 199:23 211:11,12,14,17,19 212:6,9,12,13,19 213:5,6,11 229:23 230:2 231:2,6,14 281:9 10

Dorals

212:2

dosage 137:16

. . . .

284·4

dose-response

177:17

double

205:18 207:22

doubt

153:24 264:6 266:19

download

145:20 292:20

downloading

140:9,10 147:24

downloads

146:10 **drag** 

88:16

drama

111:12

**drank** 235:6,10 236:17 238:10

239:23 240:10 **drawing** 

29:19 114:15 120:23

drawn

166:9

drew

115:21

drill

22:21

**drink** 237:11 238:8

drinker

235:8,17 236:16 237:12 239:17,21

drinking

236:6,12 237:2,4,13,16 238:1,2,21 239:2,5 240:8 241:2

drive



34:13

### driver's

53:4 183:9

### driving

104:10

### drop

254:10

### dropout

59:17 271:1,3

### dropped

59:18

### drug

127:9,14 131:7 208:2

#### drugs

123:21 127:8,9 133:14,20,25 261:6

#### drugstore 77:23

. . . . .

#### due

29:7 200:23

### Duke

102:21,22

### duly

7:13

### duplication

133:2

### duty

64:16

### dwarf

245:2

### Dyke

172:18

### Ε

### **E-CIGARETTE**

234:16,25 235:1,2

## eager

161:12

#### earlier

15:8 28:15 29:2 31:11 50:11 55:8,9 57:19 76:6 90:14 92:3 93:18 100:13 121:12 139:14 144:1 167:5 172:3 176:8 178:3 187:12 192:23 202:25 215:10 221:11 229:22 240:17 245:9 281:11 282:9

#### early

36:1 70:18 76:20 78:11,15 93:4 105:10 109:4 112:20 119:2 152:2 155:6 157:13 172:22 175:16 202:5 203:13 215:6 263:4

### earned

111:6

### easily

47:9 265:8,9

### east

159:14

#### easy

220:4 265:9

### eat

146:4

### echo

81:4 146:22

### Eclipse

177:4

### economic

35:24,25 36:4 133:15 134:2,

#### 4

economics 35:25

35:25

### economist 232:13

### economists

38:6

### Ed

223:23 225:9

### edict

109:11,15 208:8

### edition

10:2 129:14 130:15 131:4,5 137:19,25 138:15 149:4,7 158:14

### editions

129:6,10 137:21 144:12 151:24

### editorial

151:3,9,12,23

### educated

270:15,17,19,23

### education

24:6,7 128:14 131:15,25 132:6 270:22

### educational

139:2 150:2

### Edward

223:6

#### effect

144:20 154:1 163:1

#### effective

81:18 98:15 212:13 290:8,24

### effects

133:14,20,25 144:21 250:6, 12,20 261:6,14 263:24

### efficient

167:3

#### effort

79:17 234:3 291:22

#### efforts

89:20 107:19 209:9,13 232:20 245:3 262:6,18

### elaborate

254:2

### electronic

220:18 233:20,24 234:2,7

### element

73:19

### **Elementary**

125:24

### Ellen

6:4

#### em 184:2,12

### email

17:17,21

# **emails** 51:12

eminent

## 35:24

### emphysema

161:5 162:8 170:18 248:16, 18 287:7

### employed

98:16

## employees

189:23

64:3

#### employment

encourage

# 14:10 171:9

encouraged 189:14 199:11,14

### encouraging

187:18,21

#### end

35:4 54:1 63:15 74:15 117:24 166:17 186:1 220:5 291:18

### ended

110:15 209:19

### ends

172:2

#### enemy

266:1

### energy

25:16 244:25 271:17

### enforced

116:14

### enforcement

34:9

### engage

23:18 25:3 35:20 119:15,24

### engaged

55:17 76:15

# engaging

engineer 11:19

# engineering

12:1,5

### Engle

245:24 enjoined

### 89:4

**enjoy** 138:7 235:19

### enjoyed

67:7 90:22,25

# enjoyment

90:24

### enlarge

143:11 Enliven

### 166:25

enormous 72:4 253:9 284:12

## ensure

292:6 **enter** 

www.oasisreporting.com



137:25

#### entertaining

111:20 174:12

#### enthusiasm

25:16

#### entire

10:5 72:18 83:16 119:24 158:11

### entirety

128:8 243:10

### entities

244:21

#### entitled

139:2 155:23 158:20 242:23

### entrance

124:5

#### entry

72:2 79:5 85:6

### environment

34:24

### epidemiological

68:10 289:13 290:15

### epidemiologists

291:20

### epidemiology

29:24 54:7

### epidermoid

148:24

### equally

178:17 179:5

### esophagus

149:22

#### essence

18:15

### essentially

21:15 24:8 31:24 33:15 36:2 52:7 89:12 100:1 104:5 209:24

### establish

105:14

#### established

195:9

#### estimate 29:6.23

estimates

### estimates

29:6,9

et al

6:12 208:5

### etiology

248:21

### evaluate

76:17 179:24

#### evaluating

55:18

### evaluation

201:7 216:15 290:21

### evangelical

104:9

#### event

65:8 67:6 92:9 93:19 105:18 106:25 112:19 122:16 146:15 147:7 159:12 162:6, 20 171:9 208:9 288:11

#### events

28:9 71:20 88:18 228:22

### everyday

219:5

### evidence

24:3 37:8 55:11,16,18 68:3 69:1 72:18,25 76:4,16,17 79:1 80:24 116:18 118:10,11 119:11,12,16 120:1,11,12 121:3,4,18,21 144:25 199:8 212:6,11,18,22 213:5,9,20 214:3,7 215:23 216:6 227:4 229:23 243:22 254:22 275:25

#### evil

104:17 106:12 110:1

### evils

104:4

# **evolve** 129:6

129.0

#### exact

14:5 24:12 74:18 119:3 129:18 138:22 175:16 220:22 234:17 272:6

### exaggerating

128:16

#### examination

7:16 14:3 242:1 247:1 282:3 289:6

### examine

124:11

#### examined

170:6

#### examples

26:3 31:16 47:18 134:5 261:9.11

#### excellent

234:7

### exceptions

109:24

### excerpt

135:17

### excluded 178:3

excluding

### 177:3,5,9

excretions

#### 124:13

**Excuse** 35:8,11 94:18

### executive

84:13,17,21 221:20 222:23 225:12

### executives

217:15,25 218:19 219:13,22 220:10,23 221:4,9 222:7 265:7 279:15,22

#### exercise

23:18 35:19,22

#### exerts

153:25

#### exhibit

16:2,3,22,23 17:12,15 18:24, 25 19:1,6,7,20,22 20:21 39:23 40:12,16 44:20 87:12, 14 112:25 123:6,12 125:12, 14,15,18,19,23 126:10,11 129:14 131:12,14 134:10 135:17 138:14,25 139:24 140:1,3,20 143:2 145:9 146:7 147:21 149:5,7 152:9 155:17,20,22 156:24 158:2 159:8 160:18,20 163:4 164:3,8 168:4,6 169:10,22 170:20 171:25 242:22

### exhibits

16:13 40:21 56:18,20,23 67:24 87:7 160:19 293:16

### exist

31:15 85:20 254:5

### exit

265:7

### expect

247:12,16,21

#### expectation

24:19 26:14 27:3 245:6,8 249:20

### expectations

22:14 24:24 25:19,23 26:10, 11 27:7 47:17,21 248:23 251:16,20 266:16

#### expected

136:12,14,15 247:7

### experiences

114:18

### experiment

23:15,16

### experimentation

255:8

### expert

8.4 12:1,19 13:12 14:11,12 15:11 18:15,25 19:2,7,14 20:4 28:10 38:11,12 39:1,21, 23 40:12,17,24 44:17,21,23 45:21,24 46:4,7,10 52:4 61:4 74:10 117:9,14 121:19 128:13,18 156:6 179:17 232:24 237:20,21 241:7,8 270:20 287:19

### expert-report

8:23

### expert-witness

13:4,7

### expertise

38:8 45:9,10

# experts

37:14,17,20,21 38:16 49:2,4 68:19 255:22

### explain

8:12 23:12,13 31:18 48:13 89:15 193:2 227:9,14 228:18 238:2 240:13 254:11

### explained

48:11 160:1 267:21

### explanation

62:15 63:4,5 68:9 76:1 105:12 128:13 221:15

### explicit

73:2 81:7,10,14 84:12 218:14,24 219:3 221:3,13,24 222:1,7 223:10 224:21

### explicitly

31:2 71:25 80:21 103:2 104:1

www.oasisreporting.com



**Exploratory** 

242:24

**Exploring** 

135:5,13,18 138:15

exposing

286:4

express

11:3 27:21 245:12

expressed 228:9

expresses

228:19

expression

219:9

extension

78:22 85:20 89:24 91:17 97.2

extensions

62:16 70:23 85:15 89:22

extensive

54.6 256.16

extensively

22:10 152:2 196:21 268:15

F

facilities

66:12

facility

80:8

fact

31:3 32:7 52:24 62:1 63:6 76:21 80:24 81:22 82:3 90:8 91:3,23 101:23 104:19 107:14.22 109:7.10 110:12 131:7 139:12 151:15 183:4 189:17 213:25 221:17 222:8 226:19 238:1 242:19 245:21

249:4 252:1 256:21.22 260:16 271:17 273:6 277:15 280:11 286:8,16,18

54:14 98:9 241:1,2,3 261:17 270:3 283:7

factors

262:14

facts

36:23 50:22 51:3 86:14 136:7 149:13 150:9

factual

238:3,24 239:13

factually

239:7

**Fahlbusch** 

35:14

failed

247:6

fair

13:17 20:17 174:12 198:24 200:4 236:15

fairly 8:14 220:14

fairness 220.14

Faith

103:10

faiths 104:5

fall

17:5

fallout 207:15

familiar

16:7 77:1,12 102:16,18 103:9 122:11,16,18 130:9

173:10 289:10,17

families

102:20

family

58:22 60:14 88:9 102:21 103:17 106:20 146:4 180:6,

famous

35.23 102.20 110.20 111.15 25 112:7 142:2 172:13

fan

88:9 90:9 91:1

fast

140:11

fastest

153:5

father

180:7

fault 145:24

**FDA** 

208:7

feature

78:14 89:17 106:10

featured

89:21

**February** 

223:7

federal

80:19 81:12 89:5 92:21 152:7 208:2 209:18 225:5 244:22 245:2 273:21 283:23

fee

9:4,17

feet

116:4 124:2

**Fellowship** 

292:16

felt

210:16

females 263:3

**Ferlanti** 

245:23

festival

146:21 147:4,8 265:16

fewer

28:3,13

field 38:23 72:3

fifty 36:7

figure

29:5,18 122:24 254:9

figures

83:14 file

132:2 145:14 169:18

filed

19:8,14 20:16

files

145:18 192:11

110:22 111:17 145:2 159:15 160:1 172:17 267:21

filmed

151:16

**Films** 159:12 267:20 filter

47:23 72:21 78:21 79:5 80:17 82:4.10.11.13.19.20 85:24 86:16,18 89:24 97:2,4 202:23 229:12 17 276:24

filtered

77:10 85:1 91:15,16 194:23 195:9 197:21 198:2,12 199:13 200:8.9 201:2.20.25 202:16 203:4 210:4 251:15 253.6 17 276.20 277.2 9 16 24 278:5,11,24 279:2 280:11 290:9

filtering

144:19 156:10 267:3

filters

47:15 48:17 72:20 81:1.23 83:22 97:3 189:8 198:21 201:9.10.17.25 218:15 249:18 267:7 290:7,13,19,25 291.13

filth

124.7 24

filtration

201:13

financial 9:10

find

16:16 31:11 39:22 46:18 53:17 87:9 102:17 103:11 104:3 107:25 108:6.8 109:24 124:21 137:6 140:23 181:9 212:24 262:9 265:4 267:11 284:22 291:24

finding

157:25 208:5 287:20

findings

23:24 24:16 50:7 135:25 136:4 137:9,23 138:20 142:9 157:14 170:17 255:23 289:18 290:9 292:8,10

**Finds** 

164:12

fine

52:2 100:5 108:11 141:5 158:12 282:12

fine-grain

68:17 fined

116:12

fingertips

83:14 86:14 119:20 158:15

www.oasisreporting.com



finish

169:24 218:4 243:20

finished

36:12 50:12 59:15 128:19 171:22 233:16 286:22,23 292:6

firm

293:14

firmed 208:7

fi waa l

**firmly** 102:25

firsthand

42:2,6,16 43:5 57:6,21,23 179:16

fish

58:11

fished

58:9

fishermen

fishing

58:8

fit

193:13

five-year

213:5

fix 81:6

flagship

120:20,21

flat

9:4,17 124:6

flavor

205:13

flavors

82:25 86:5

flaw

106:12

fliers

191:21

flip

127:16 139:5

floor

64:11 66:20 124:6 189:23 190:2

Florida

15:11 104:19,21,24 122:5,8,

16,20,25 123:17 124:17 148:10

fly

58:8,11

**flying** 145:25

focus

25:7 103:14 210:6

focused

101:24 210:10

focusing

65:6 235:22 Fogel

35:24

folks 220:4

follow

102:9

follow-on 121:20

**follow-up** 180:2 225:19

follow-ups

210:1

Food

208:1

foods 123:17

footnote

47:7 242:23 243:10

footnotes

46:18,19 47:8 243:4

force

64:17 119:6,24 183:17 188:3 190:16

forced

forces

104:10 106:8,10 272:21

foregoing

21:6

foresee

275:4

forever

171:15

forget

24:11 122:24 175:16 216:10

234:17 237:8

form

53:2 62:22 72:15 74:7.17 88:16 90:9 94:24,25 96:18 122:10 123:19 177:19 199:4 211:4 238:5 239:19 247:14, 18,24 248:5,12,19 249:3,15, 22 250:7,14,21 251:5,11,18, 25 252:6,12,18,25 253:8,19, 25 254:17 255:2,20 256:7,11 257:15 258:11 259:17 260:24 261:13,16 262:20 263:1.8.18 264:2.16.22 265:5,22 266:7,12,18 267:8, 15 268:7 14 21 269:4 12 22 270:6,25 271:7,15 272:2,13, 17,23 273:5,14,20 274:4,12, 21 275:7,17,24 276:6,22 277:5,11,12,19 278:1,7,20 279:4,18,25 280:7,14 281:20

284:21 287:9.16 288:14

formal

102:18 215:6

289:23 292:19

formalized

215:8

formed

13:6 250:5

**forms** 82:1 115:22,24 196:4 283:17

formulating

214:11

formulation

88:23 221:14

forward

6:20 150:21 204:20

foul

124:4

found

92:20 124:5,11 127:10 141:19,23 205:25 209:17 225:5 232:8 259:24 270:2 287:23 288:3 290:18

four-day

162:20

frame

69:15 166:22 176:3 191:24 207:3,24 208:10

framed

72:22 243:15 262:12

50:1

framework 50:1 framing

72:1

Francisco

124:1

Frank

214:21,24,25 232:13

frankly

107:21

fraud

212:15 276:24

frauds

89:25

fraudulent

72:5 92:20 208:6 209:24 225:6 249:19

fraudulently

79:6

free

33:12 34:14 99:22 285:5

freedom

183:10

freezing

206:6

frequency 283:4,15 284:2,20 285:6,16

fraguently

frequently 8:10 27:11 72:19 285:25

Friday

162:17

friend 185:5

friends

56:4 233:23 264:4

front

14:17 28:4 122:14 144:7 224:17 258:18

FTC

83:12 86:11 209:20

uli

14:5 95:25 158:11 205:13 **full-flavored** 88:4 201:20 202:16 217:23

218:21 223:1 225:14

full-on 166:22

full-page

31:4

www.oasisreporting.com



#### fully

25:14 33:5 47:2 245:12

#### function

170:12 247:8

#### fundamental

228:10

## fundamentally

255:15

#### fundraising

150:2

#### funeral

188:18 189:1

## funny

114:12

#### future

31:3,6,7 37:9

#### FYI

120:9

#### G

## G-E-I-S-T

8:1

## G-E-R-H-A-R-D-T

154:17

#### gamble

67:9

## gambling

64:13 67:7

#### Gannett

164:18 165:17 169:15

## Garfield

166:23

## gas

34:15

#### gasoline

34:12

## gateway

105:23

## gathered

148:19

## Gatlinburg

146:2

## gave

33:19 41:25 42:1 50:10 55:7 193:9

### Gazette

151:25 152:11 153:8,19 154:22 155:19,23 156:14 158:3,6 159:2 160:21 161:2 167:5,17,22,24 174:15 266:25

## geared

72:5

## gears

83:25 191:5 192:8 204:16

#### Geist

6:11 8:1 9:22 10:1,4 12:8,19 41:1,4,14,19,21,22 42:6,7, 16,17,21 43:4,5,13,14,16,17, 21,22 44:1 53:10 55:3,22,25 56:9.15.25 57:3.10.11.20.22. 25 58:14,19 59:2,3,11,25 60:5.13.17.21.24 61:7.8.13. 17,19,23 62:18,25 63:22 64:2,3,15 65:1,2,15,21,22 66:1,5,15,25 67:6,7,12,13,18 68:4,23,24 69:1,9,10,15,16, 20,25 70:6,10 71:1,5,10,19, 22.23 72:10.11 73:10 74:13. 14,22 75:13,14,22 76:19 83:17 85:17 86:6,12 88:9,19 90:8,12,19,20,22,23 91:3,6 94:3.4.11.15 95:3 96:2 97:10,22,23 98:6,13,19 99:1, 5,16,22 100:4,11,12 110:16 176:9,13,15,21 177:13,18 178:1,10,15 179:2,7,16,19, 20 180:3,10,23 182:6,16,17, 22 183:1,4,8,16 184:17,21 185:8,14,17,20 186:6,12 187:6,13,17,20 188:16,17 189:12,15,17 190:1,5,6,15 192:23 193:20 194:3.4.8.10. 21 195:16,17,22 196:8,9,24 197:11 198:9,25 199:19,24 200:5 201:1,17,19 202:15 203:3,20 204:8 209:3,25 210:3,8,16 211:11,12,17,18, 21 212:7,11,18 213:4,11,16, 21 214:7,20,23,25 215:2,3, 11 216:19,20,21 217:1,4 218:7 219:10,21 220:9 221:1.3.18 222:8.13 225:7. 20 226:2,3,8,19 227:1,4,5,8, 9,15,25 228:14,19,24 229:3, 11,12,16,23 230:14,24 231:6,17 232:4,15 233:4,5,8, 10 234:13 235:6,17,20 236:1.16 237:3 238:2.21 239:5 254:14,21 257:6,11 258:8,10,15,17,25 260:8 270:23 271:3 272:9,10 273:12 275:5,21 276:5 278:16,25 279:9,15,22

280:4,10,17,20 281:17 282:6

#### Geist's

12:24 18:17 20:3 41:13 55:24 56:4,21 57:7,11 60:2, 14,17 61:20 62:7,21 73:9 76:9 99:25 180:14 181:1,10, 25 182:5,16 185:15 232:20 241:2 257:21,22 258:15 260:21 273:4 280:24

## Geists

79:1

## general

20:15 21:3,12 23:22 37:20 49:17 50:6,23 125:24 134:14 148:23 157:15,25 159:3 166:3 205:7 207:12 209:9,13 250:19 254:8 279:16,23 291:16

## general's

23:11,25 25:9,10,12 62:23 93:22 151:2,7,9,10,21,22 157:2,11,12,21 158:4,7,19, 22 159:2 175:4 194:4 195:12 291:8

## generalization

201:10

## generalized

202:17

### generally

17:24 43:4 46:7 52:4 63:11 78:1 96:25 100:18 109:22,25 114:17 123:20 191:14 207:2 224:11 233:18 289:19

## generic

13:14 78:13 97:19

## gentle

220:3

#### Georgia

101:25 102:1

## Gerhardt

154:17

## gift

115:16,18

### girls

127:7 173:25

## give

30:18 31:16 40:25 44:21 63:18 67:4 87:6 100:22 129:23 135:19 146:9 188:20 194:13,14 201:11 206:4,6 215:19 220:11 221:21 228:17 234:22 246:23 257:23

#### giving

94:14 279:9

## glass

246:15

#### God

101:13,17 102:3

#### goers

265:16

#### Goldstein

6:5 7:1 58:6

#### good

6:4,23 7:5,7,18,20 9:9 13:17 14:16 40:8 63:17 67:21 70:22 74:3 101:22 112:11,15 113:6 116:9 126:17 128:10 138:5 151:17 172:19 173:25 176:16 186:7,13 187:8 189:3 203:6 206:21 232:5,16 233:6,14 240:18 241:13 242:3 246:7 289:1 290:25

## good-humored

171:8

### good.'

73:25

#### Google 124:20

12 1.20

#### gotcha' 197:6

**government** 208:2 225:5 244:22

#### government's

245:2

## governor

109:10

#### grab-bag 174:11

.......................

## grade

132:22 133:6,24 160:2 267:23

## grade-school

125:5

#### grades 126:6.13

gradually

## 163:23 164:1

graduate 59:13.16

www.oasisreporting.com



## Graham

130:19

#### Grand

88:13

#### grandfather's

188:18 189:1

### grants

264:3

## great

15:22 53:20,21 104:6,8 105:2,13 124:9 142:16 145:23 147:10 148:23 152:16 155:7 160:6 162:3 168:24 169:2,5,21 171:2,8 204:10 240:16 265:17 271:17

## greater

157:13 270:4

#### Green

6:23 7:17 17:25 18:3 19:10, 12,21,24 20:2,8 35:9,11,14, 17,18 36:11 40:1,10 62:3,6 68:20 69:6 72:7 73:6 74:4, 12,20 81:6,19 83:24 84:5 94:19.21.24 95:2.8 96:15.20 105:16 106:23 110:7,10 113:14.22 125:2.16 128:21 131:2 137:17 140:15,19 144:15 146:24 147:2,14 151:19 155:21 161:7,17 168:9,11 172:1,4,7,10 177:23 182:12 193:17 194:16.19 197:5.7 199:5.15. 18 200:23 202:10 204:15 211:6 214:16,19 218:17 219:1,15 225:17 238:12 240:3 241:21 246:13.17.20 247:14,18,24 248:5,12,19 249:3,15,22 250:7,14,21 251:5,11,18,25 252:6,12,18, 25 253:8,19,25 254:17 255:2,20 256:7,11 257:15 258:11 259:17 260:1.24 261:16 262:20 263:1,8,18 264:2,16,22 265:5,22 266:7, 12,18 267:8,15 268:7,14,21 269:4,12,22 270:6,25 271:7, 15 272:2,13,17,23 273:5,14, 20 274:4,12,21 275:7,17,24 276:6,14,22 277:5,12,19 278:1,7,20 279:4,18,25 280:7,14 281:20,25 282:4 284:24 287:13,22 288:2,16, 19 293:14

## Green's

272:7

#### Greenfield

172:11,12,20

## grew

100:12

### grind

142:19

## group

7:6 54:9 84:21

## grouped

136:8

## growing

114:15 153:5 183:5

## growth

151:13

## Guenthner

148:2,8

#### guess

20:1 53:17 55:6 58:23 80:13 95:21 105:25 129:5 160:15 167:11,15 184:12 202:22,24

## guide

93:12 131:21 132:1 140:2

#### guidelines 128:15

120.10

# **guides** 131:20

Guiding 132:21

## guy

119:21

#### guys

81:4 146:22 246:10 293:13

## Н

#### habit

127:23 164:1

#### habits

132:16 236:24 240:21 242:25

## habitual

153:15

## half

21:2 68:16 96:8 107:20 108:3,14 142:20

#### Hammond

123:3,25 142:2,5 263:20 289:15

## Handbook

131:14

## hang

146:24

#### happened

22:5,24 27:18 28:19 29:2,11 30:12 31:25 33:16 34:3 35:3, 6,21 36:9 76:7 109:17 111:10 130:18 168:1 216:16 218:22 222:12 226:7 238:16 288:9

## happening

206:9 239:8

## happily

15:21

#### happy

115:8 138:3 181:5 195:4

#### hard

14:1 126:17 160:11 162:19

#### Hardy

7:3

#### harm

33:13 92:14 127:8 165:25 200:21 255:13 264:7 271:18 275:21 285:1

#### harmful

24:10 109:12 127:3 130:8 144:19,20 195:19,23 196:10, 12 197:12 199:2 200:6,20 203:5,22 207:4 257:14 271:5 282:8,14

#### harms

163:1 256:15 262:5,19 264:12

## harshness

252:22

## haste

52:11

# **hauler** 292:17

hazardous

## 165:4 166:4

165:4 166:4

## hazards

150:3,9 164:20 166:19 266:17

## hazy

7:22

#### head

16:12,14 179:10,12 198:15 202:25 218:9

## headed

103:17

## heading

114:2 132:20 136:19

#### headline

155:25 158:13 159:13 171:1

## headlines

85:10

### headquarters

103:25

#### heads

43:12 261:12

#### health

21:7 22:25 24:1,6,7 25:5,9 26:21 27:17 71:15.22 72:1.3. 12,22 73:11 80:13,16,17,21 81:7.10.14 82:1 84:25 85:6 108:7 122:5,8,17,20,25 123:13.17 124:18 125:19.24 128:14 130:16 131:15,16,17, 24 132:4.5.10.14.21.25 133:6,25 134:3 139:7 141:7 146:20 150:3 152:16 160:3 164:20 165:8 166:19 174:20 179:11 182:20 201:13 202:8 211:3 217:11 222:2 243:15 244:1,8,23 250:6,12,20 251:2 261:5,11,14 262:12 263:24 264:20 266:22 267:14,24,25 268:1 281:21 284:25 286:10

#### health-and-risk

255:11

## health-conscious

85:25 202:3

# health-education 261:4.9

201.4,9

# healthful

healthier 84:9,16 86:22 92:11

## healthy

124:13 127:7 180:15,16

### hear

81:4 113:2,19,23 269:15

#### heard

85:19 110:18 113:16 172:11 187:7 195:18 196:25 214:23 217:4,10 221:4 279:15,22 282:7,13 289:21

hearing

191:23 195:22

heart

161:5

heat/not

21.21

heat/not-burn

30:25

heavily

72:21 77:16 88:6,7,16 89:2

127:21 128:5,24 131:9 136:9,15,23 137:3,7,12 236:16 239:17,21 261:25 286:13

Hedges

177:10

Heinz

181:12

held 153:15 172:9

Hell

158:13,20

Heller 156:11

helped 212:14

helpful

87:18 182:3 185:23

helping

212:2,6,8,20 213:7 289:23

helps

67:25 95:9

Henderson

293:5

Hensley

45:13,15,19 46:3

heroin

247:17

Hey

125:13 155:20

HHS

200:17

hid 61:10

hidden 39:15

hierarchical

119:1

high

42:20 59:13,18 78:2,16 111:12 116:20 119:10,18 120.6 121.8 24 133.10 13 18,19 179:25 200:18 263:14 267:22 271:1,3

higher

140:21 141:10,19 163:20 263:15

highlight

206:15 highly

270:23

130:19 155:7 292:15

hired

250:11

historian

11:12 35:24 38:1 45:9 54:3 72:17 74:2 76:2.16 178:16 179:4 215:24 216:7 219:4 239:14 240:18 275:2 291:10

historian's

70:15 228:16

historians

35:20.25 42:14 124:25

historical

11:21 12:12 21:5,10 22:11, 13,15,19 26:4 27:11 28:17, 19 29:24,25 31:11,15,24 36:15 38:8 54:5,7 55:16 76:4.5.14 120:23 121:14 178:11,19 179:15,17,23 180:1 198:18 214:5 216:15 229:1 230:11 244:3 256:4 268:8,12 273:25 274:7,17

historically 22:25 27:4

275:3,13 279:7

history

11:20 12:3,5 21:17 23:14,17 24:1 25:2,3 26:10 28:20 30:24 32:20,22 41:22 43:7 44:2 49:7 50:2 57:7,12,14 58:15 63:2,23 64:4 68:5 69:3.23 70:1 71:7 101:16 102:21 112:14 172:13 198:12 210:6 220:11 240:20 256:17 257:21 260:23

hold

193:5 292:2

home

59:3,8 91:10 100:14,17 101:4 124:13 139:17 140:16 142:6,10,22 145:6 148:8 149:18 188:17 189:1 233:15 281:8

honest 32:7,8

honestly

23:22 31:18 130:16

honor

39:13

hope

58:10 212:10

hoping

161:9

**Hopkins** 

136:6

Horn

142:2,5 263:20 289:15

Horrigan

223:6,13,18,23 224:10 225:9

hospital

154:16

host

26:23 111:6

hot

88:15

hotel 64:7 66:8 159:16

hour

8:20 10:24 95:17,18 293:15

8:24 9:2 10:18,21,24 95:18, 25 96:4,8 171:9,15

185:14,15,18 227:17

housekeeping

243:8

Howard

111:21,22,23

huae

80:23 100:21

human 106:9

hundred

14:6

hundreds

87.9

hunt

46:21 288:5

husband

41:5 55:25 59:19 60:2,7 71:6 179:13 198:1 202:19 222:8 280:1

husband's

71:3

hypothetical

35:19

hypotheticals

35:3

Ī

idea

171:12 216:5 228:4 239:23 253:5 286:7,8

identified

13:7 30:10 31:2 32:3 38:12, 16 74:19 110:1 214:13 243:1

identifies

126:7 139:5

identify

6:15 44:22 46:6 69:19.24 70:13 71:22 72:10 73:10 74:13 200:19 217:8 254:7

identifying

154:8

94:20 191:4 192:6 194:12 231:11 236:22 289:11

240:4 255:25

illegal

104:20,25 105:8 114:6,7 115:18 116:2

illness

240:1

IIIs 159.1

illusion

201:12 illustrate

118:25

illustrates 173:3 201:12

www.oasisreporting.com



#### immediately

181:9

#### impact

21:5,10 26:6,9 33:23,24 36:4,16 55:4 78:2 202:13 237:17 239:10 243:14 256:6 266:21 279:10

#### impacted

29:13 88:8,22 239:7 240:12 284:18 285:24

#### impacts

21:7 36:10

## implemented

121:22

## implication

134:3

## implications

133:15 134:2,4

## implicit

80:22 81:10,16,21 82:1 83:22 84:12 86:25 92:13

#### implicitly

85:7 90:2 222:25 223:9 225:12

## imply

205:15

## implying

137:15 222:17 224:1

#### import

224:25

## importance

136:19

#### important

38:22 42:14,23 68:18 78:7 98:9 157:23 182:9 220:12 263:10 264:20 267:25 268:1

#### impression

216:8

## impressive

112:11

#### imprisoned

116:12

#### improve

mprov 33:9

### improved

267:7

### In-depth

242:24

#### inaccurate

163:20

## incident

232:10

#### include

26:22 47:22 74:10 129:8 139:7 151:8 203:7

#### included

18:15 45:20 46:4 121:19 148:12 165:16 208:24

### including

21:7 22:18 24:25 25:21 26:14 37:8 76:4,11 79:10 80:25 85:16 116:24 128:17 137:23 142:5 166:2 170:10, 16 171:19 173:15 179:5 225:5

## income

270:22

### inconsistencies

76:3,8 238:3,23 239:13,15 240:13,15

#### inconsistency

75:22 240:17

## inconsistent

76:16

## incorrect

130:16

#### increase

143:19 153:5 168:18 213:12, 17

## increases

143:21 144:11 154:23 157:17 163:17

## incurring

147:9 265:17

## indescribable

124:6

## index

130:3

## indicating

120:14 138:4 208:20

#### indication

239:4

#### indicative

124:25

## indirectly

224:15

#### individual

103:11 105:1 150:10 158:21

#### individual's

283:13

#### individuals

115:11 291:22

## industry

13:10 21:6,11,24 23:5,8,19 24:11.16.20 25:5 26:16.25 31:3,17 32:7,16 33:1 36:16 45:10 48:18 49:5 64:9 66:11, 19,21 80:25 81:11 84:11 151:14 169:8 190:20 198:20 199:11,14 202:1,9 208:18 209:16,22 215:8 219:13 220:10,23,24 221:16 222:7 224.22 243.15 245.1 251.4 253:16 256:24 260:16 262:5, 18 263:16.19.25 264:3.9.13. 19 265:2,7,20,23 266:3 267:6,11 268:11 269:2,9,18 271:13 273:7 275:13,18 283:6 290:4

#### industry's

22:18 50:5 169:2 215:20 240:20 251:3 257:13,16 262:14 264:6 270:2 271:25 278:11

## infer

198:18

#### inference

121:2 197:15 198:8,14,17,24 199:8 200:4 202:24 203:3,6, 19,21 204:3

## inferring

216:12

## infinitesimally

53:22

## inflation

78:6,16

## influenced

239:16

#### inform 25:15

\_\_\_\_\_

## informally

117:16

#### information

25:24 29:1 43:11 54:19 58:13 61:21,25 64:3 70:16 94:8 125:9 129:7,18 130:16 137:22 141:21,22 142:3 144:4 179:20 185:21 186:7, 13 187:7,22 190:17,24,25 191:12,14,15 216:12 217:6, 9,10 226:17 238:18 244:14 253:4 257:1 286:6,17

#### informative

34:4

#### informed

17:20 27:1 33:5 41:4 49:6 85:12

#### informing

145:2 254:12 286:2

## inhalable

272:16,22 273:3,12,19 274:3 275:21

#### inhalation

106:9 153:24 154:6,8

#### inhale

184:19 185:7 229:8 252:17 275:5 9

## inhaled

123:20 184:3,17,22 275:14

## initial

39:23 40:12 50:17,21

## initially

65:3 94:4

## initiation

42:3 52:7 53:20,22,25 54:8, 13,17 57:18 63:24 260:13

#### initiative

219:18

## injurious

127:9

## injury

33:13 128:17 178:20 256:19 257:17

#### inside

34:16

#### insinuate

94:23

#### insists

171:14 inspired

# 114:14,18 **instance**

73:10 74:13,21 75:23,25 221:9,19 222:23 233:22 234:2

## instances

119:7,8 221:2



#### Institute

23:10 25:8 144:2 256:23 262:16 270:1 290:12 291:15

#### instruct

118:19 119:13

#### instruction

125:9 132:10,14,21,25 133:6,25 139:7

#### insurance

45:8

#### intend

15:13,15 79:9 85:4,21 88:3 89.10 90.5 97.6 241.10 243:12

#### intended

85:24 141:17 247:7 269:9,19

#### intense

107:12 183:22

## intensively

290:5

#### intention

15:1,3,15 215:20

## intercept

267:12

#### interest

50:24 122:15 174:3 244:4 264.6

#### interested

68:13 88:11 95:15 236:23

## interesting

130:21,22 167:20

#### internal

47:18 72:2 81:17 222:5 243:24 268:12 274:1,8,18 275:3 278:11 279:11

#### internally

23:25 228:20 265:25 273:7

#### International

31:4 153:13 155:14

#### internet

140:11

#### interpret

215:22 219:9

## interpreted

216:9 249:9

## Interrogatories

9:23 10:2,13 58:17 95:20 258:1

## interrogatory

43:20

#### interrupted 181:22

## interrupting

170:1

#### interview

179:8 224:9 257:12

#### interviewed

55:21,24 56:3 57:2

## interviewing

158:24 215:25

#### introduced

70:17,22 77:6,9 78:8 91:12, 15,19 93:3,7,8 234:12

#### introduction

93:13

#### invented

23:6

#### invention

36:3

#### inversely 270:21

investigation

## 245:3

#### investigations 249:24

invited

## 159.21

involve

#### 11:21 45:7

involved 39:10 54:16 64:9,13 79:17 150:9 204:4 239:24 240:23 244:18

## involves

25:13 213:24

#### lowa

58:20 106:14,17,21,25 107:7,9,12,16,20 108:3,13, 18 110:2,5,11 111:2 112:5, 20 114:6.10.15.17 115:9.10. 15,21 116:2,6,7,12,20,25 117:1,2 118:5,7,12,22 119:10,17 120:2,6 121:5,8, 22 122:2 123:13 124:17 125:4,18 134:15,20 135:4, 17.20 136:3 137:22 138:16. 24 139:2 140:2 156:18 157:11 159:15,25 164:9

165:20 168:7,12,17,20,23 169:12 170:7,21 172:11,12, 20 173:8,15,24 174:2,4,6,15 271:11,21

## IQOS

177:5

#### issue

22:22 27:14 28:7 30:10,19 33:23 47:15 52:8 71:23 76:10 140:12 203:14 255:4 257:25

#### issued

32:21 109:11 143:18 157:11. 22 158:7 201:24

#### issues

15:24 21:6,12,15,22 37:15 44.14 48.8 95.15 104.7 181:15 182:7,18,19,20 241:4

#### item

105:5,15 139:11

#### items

230:5,6,14,15,18 231:1,2

#### iteration

289:14

J

#### **James**

102:21 123:3,25

## January

156:24 157:5 158:4,18

## 126:20 129:4,10

Jerry

## 60:5

## job

54:3 70:15 76:2,16 220:21 228:16 238:9 241:14,16

#### John

148:8 156:11

# **Johns**

136:6

## Joint

131:16 132:4

## joke 114:12 166:23

Jones 110:23

## journal

31:5 38:22,23 156:19,25 157:6.17.22 159:9 161:22 162:1 163:6,9,22 168:2 174:15 190:6

## journeys

262:25

## judges

277:16

## July

152:10 153:8 206:17 234:23

## junctures

23.8 25.4

#### June

123:13 143:3.15.23 144:8 160:21 176:17 232:7

### junior

133:10,13

## juries

277:16

#### jury

14:7 22:23 89:15 179:9 226:24,25 228:13,14,23 238:20 243:12,17

## justify

286:9

## juvenile

105:24

#### Κ

## keeping

31:21 49:24 270:4

#### Kentucky

101:14,25

#### key

64:7 270:2

## kid

111:21

## kids 263:7 268:1,5

killed 257:2

#### kind

36:8 39:14 45:22 46:21 54:10 63:18 77:17 80:9,11 85:11 96:17 97:18 112:18,19 130:1 158:23 172:16 173:3 178:3 191:20 204:4 206:5 207:15 215:23 218:14 223:9

www.oasisreporting.com



232:25 239:24

#### kinds

27:3 70:3 125:9

## Kingdom

34.19 24

#### Kit

169.2

#### **KN-02**

145:14

#### knew

23:19,23,25 32:12 47:16 49:5 53:21 56:8,25 57:3 60.23 114.17 186.21 22 203:11,16 222:3 244:17

#### knock

8:14

## knowing

188:8 244:4,6

#### knowledge

22:12 27:10 38:7 41:22 42:2, 11,17 47:17,20,23 50:2 54:6 56:7 57:6,21 69:22 71:3,7 76:5 85:9 148:20 179:14 198:19 218:8 243:25 247:10 279:12 290:3

## Koppel

224:7.9

## **Kyriakoudes**

6:10 7:11,18 14:25 36:20 95:3 110:11 125:22 242:3 246:3,5,21 260:3 281:24 289:8 292:2,23

#### L

## lab

23:18

#### label

62:21,22 63:3,25 93:22,23 194:21

### labels

34:5 62:23 192:22,24 193:16,19,20,25 194:22 257:7,11

#### laced

122:12

#### Landers

173:10,20 174:6

#### language

31:7 74:18,19 83:20 92:19

93:2 122:19 123:17 138:22 216:4,5 218:24 219:2,3 220:19 221:13.14.24 224:4 234:17 262:10,11 285:11,18 286:15

#### lapse

269:14

## large

31:1 126:16 129:12 134:25 145:18

### largely

103:15

#### larger 59:8,9

largest

## 291:11,17

Largo 64:7

## laryngeal

249:2

## larynx

149:22 I as

## 51:2 64:8,16 66:4 67:10 88:17 190:6

## Lasagna

166:14,16,18

31:14 62:17 69:17 70:11.21 77:6 97:12 136:5 176:12 188:25 200:1 209:23 213:2 282-22

#### Latest

143:16

## law

63:9 104:19,25 106:22,25 109:6 116:7 272:20 273:17

## law-firm

255:22

## laws

104:25 105:8,11,19 109:18, 19 115:9 116:6

#### lawyer

11:16 94:16 95:4,16,23 96:5

## lawyerly

219:12

## lawyers

96:3 219:19.25 220:8

#### lead

255:10,16

## leaders

218:13

#### leading

38:22,23 62:1,2 104:12 107:7 108:22,25 148:13 269:11,20 270:3 287:1

## leads

26:20 164:23

#### learned

51:3

#### Lecturers

148:12

#### led

33:1 148:23

#### Ledo 17:7

left

## 16:12,13 40:11 95:20 140:25

224:5 233:17

#### left-hand

153:11

## legal

115:16

## legally

34:22

## legislation

193:24 215:9 273:22,23

## legitimate

255:22

#### length

163:18 284:1,19 285:24

#### lessens

157:19 lesson

#### 134:8

#### level

29:24 42:21 133:10,18 160:2 179:25 201:10 231:9 267:23 283:13

77:18 83:9 86:11 270:22 284:12

#### Levin

154:17

#### library

128:9 162:13.16 270:12

#### license

34:14 183:9

#### lie

24:21

13:12 29:10 51:3 54:2 55:2 100:13 137:12.13 180:11 185:10 239:8 248:17 258:2,9 261:25 262:1

## lifelong

262:24

#### lifetime

62:21 255:10,17

#### lifted

114:22

### Liggett

7:6 96:25 100:8 242:4,9,12, 20 244:13 245:4,16,17,20,22 288:21

## Liggett-specific

242:11,16

47:23 72:5,22 78:8,18,20,21 79:5,10 84:8,15,23 85:23 89:9,13,25 90:5 91:18,22 92:4,5,10,16,23 93:7,20,25 94:3,5 96:22 97:4,11 165:12 166:3,10 176:13,16 194:24 195:9 196:5,20,21,25 197:22 199:20,21,25 201:2,17,19,23 202:15,20 207:5,13,19 211:17 215:13,18 217:12,16, 22 218:20 219:23 221:5,10, 21,25 222:25 223:12,15,20, 24 224:15,22 225:3,10,13 228:2 229:23 231:7 247:7 251:15 253:6 267:12 280:18 288:22

#### light-cigarette

283:8

## lighted

124:3 lighter

## 278:18

lighting 148:21

## lights

47:15 48:17 78:4 79:13,21 80:4,15,16 81:1,8,15,22,23 82:2,4,10,25 83:4,10,13,17, 22 85:5 87:1,24 89:1,11,19, 22 90:5 91:12,22 92:10 93:8

www.oasisreporting.com



94:12 97:2,3,6 165:24 189:8 198:21 199:23 201:9,11 202:4.23 205:13 206:23 208:14,16,24 210:20,25 211:15 212:10.12.14.19 213:5,6,12,16 215:21 216:23 217:4 218:15 220:25 225:2 231:14 249:19 253:16 271:6 278:15 280:20 281:9.10.12. 13,18 290:20

#### likelihood

248:25

#### Linder

116:6,13

#### lines

20:25 32:15 57:17 74:25 196:17 227:12 237:1 258:15

#### link

47:8 117:25 218:1 224:10

#### links

168:14 271:12

#### lip

149:22

#### Lippincott

126:21,22 129:4,10

#### liquor

104:4,8

#### list

16:18,25 17:3,4,6 18:5 45:15,19,23 46:2,3,11 47:2 106:17 209:22

#### listed

33:14 118:4

## lists

135:3 25

## Lite

235:7

literally

## 216:2 269:5 literature

29:14 68:10,11 255:12,23

## litigation

45:1,3,8

65:9 112:1 127:21 128:6,24 131:9 136:12,14,16 137:3 170:25 171:14 271:22

#### lived

51:1 58:14,19 59:2 65:15

100:12 188:14

#### lives

29:6,12,13 127:21 128:6,25 131:9 149:19

## lives.'

141:23

#### living

45:22 126:6,12 248:18

#### LLC

7:6

# load

292:17

## loaded

123:20

## loads

145:11

## lobbying

106:21 107:18

#### local

77:22 100:22 145:1 155:9 169:12.16 170:13

#### located

100:14 119:17 121:5

### locations

162:21

## logistical

17:24

## long

14:14,15 49:14 63:18 116:8 137:13 166:25 206:1 210:11 220:5 239:4,17,21,23 241:13 245:25 256:17 262:1 282:25 283:1 284:6,15,17 285:6,14, 15 287:2,5,14 288:12

## long-running

174:9

## long-time

26:22

## longer

89:16 157:17

#### longest

233:4

## looked

24:1 28:17,23 32:24 45:15 73:23 83:6 122:10 123:18 128:8 129:6 167:4 170:5,16 289:17 290:8 291:12,14

#### Lorillard

175:24 176:1

#### loss

29:10

## lost

29:7

12:10 14:3 61:4 64:2 71:8 101:12 102:23 130:1 144:3 155:9 170:5 173:7 182:20 190:19 200:16 215:24 237:2, 6,12 260:13

#### lots

188:1

#### Louis

6:10 7:11

#### low

47:15 48:17 78:2,23 81:1 83:22 165:24 198:21 202:4 205:14 206:23 209:17 253:16

## low-nicotine

165:7

#### low-tar

47:24 72:5,22 78:22 79:5 164:11 165:3,7 197:22 207:5.13 267:12

## low-yield

214:15 222:1 290:13

24:14 29:7 77:18 227:19,20, 22

### lower-level

120:15 lowered

## 115:14

lucky 259:24

lump 201:17

## lumped

286:12,13

26:23 29:15 128:11 130:17 141:23 143:19,20,21 144:10 147:9 148:3,18,24 149:13,14 150:16.20 152:14 153:5 154:1,7,24 157:7,17 158:8 159:1,5 161:4 162:7,8,15 163:9,10,14,23 166:12 168:14,17 170:17 174:17 179:1 180:21 232:8 240:6 248:16 249:2 265:17,21

271:12 275:15

#### lung-cancer

29:20 142:10 159:16 163:16

163:2 270:11 273:4,13

#### М

## M-O-R-S-E

15:10 30:23

## M.E.

103:1

#### made

10:20 21:17,18,25 22:1,6,24 26:16 27:15 30:13 32:18 51:15 100:8 109:22 111:15, 17 123:21 153:13 172:17.24 189:12

#### magazine

73:22,23 84:22 228:4,12

#### magazines

79:21 190:16 191:2,16 228:1

79:17 99:23 230:12.18 231:14,23,25

#### mailed

230:8

#### main

79:4 80:5 85:23 103:25 150:8 169:7 214:1 224:12 255:7 274:3

#### mainframe

292:18

#### maintained 208:18

maintains

## 80:8 major

65:24 72:2 80:8 88:17 143:20 144:9 157:7 175:4

## majority

200:13 262:24 278:16,25

#### make

14:14 15:21 25:15,25 29:9 39:9 42:15 51:17,18 96:18 110:4 128:13 131:22 138:8 150:11 160:8 166:23 193:5 200:12 201:7 202:12 203:17 205:3 219:13 220:2 222:7 228:21 273:8 277:20 281:6

www.oasisreporting.com



makes

166:10 232:13

making

23:12 104:20,25 105:8 121:2 189:10 244:20 279:10

males

136:7,21 261:21 263:3

Mall

162:10,17

man

110:18 111:20 112:4 114:2, 20 125:17 158:23

manager

66:21

managers

118:15,18,21 119:13 120:15, 24

mandated

283:22

manipulated

291:20

manner

7:1 22:10 213:25 214:1,8 247:6 283:3,5,9,15 288:4

manuals

126:8

manufactured

49:3 96:24 122:13

manufacturer

244:15

manufacturers

21:16 23:21 25:24 31:2 47:16 49:2 53:21 80:19 98:16,17 221:25 228:20 244:16 257:4 274:13

manufacturers'

218:13

manufacturing

80:8

Marc 116:6

March

159:9 160:9 267:19

margins

30:4,5

Maria

7:5 125:17 241:18 242:4

mark

16:2,21 17:12 19:6 20:13 39:22 40:16 112:24 125:12, 17,18 126:10 131:12 138:25 139:23 147:21 149:6 152:25 171:7

marked

16:23 17:14 18:24 40:12,21 56:21 123:5 125:13 126:11 131:13 138:13 149:5

market

32:10,11 33:4 77:18 85:25 176:7 177:16 178:8,14,25 253:17 269:10,19 272:9 276:8 279:11

marketed

32:19 33:22 78:22 88:6,7 96:25 119:4

marketing

22:17 25:18 26:6 34:1 47:19 71:15 77:13,19 78:7,24 79:17 88:24 89:17,18,20 91:24 98:15 107:18 121:16 245:1 249:19 253:10,16 254:10 256:17 261:14 269:9, 19 270:2 287:25

marketplace

176:3

marking

125:23 129:14 131:14 135:16 152:9 159:8 164:7

**Marlboro** 34:15 91:8 210:19,24

marriage

60:6,9 233:10

60:6,9 233:10

married 59:19 60:5 65:12 71:8 187:20

Martin

60:5,8,11

Marys 188:23

mass

261:13

master

207:16

match 124:10

.\_...

material

8:23 18:14 46:13 47:13 48:21,22 124:9 materials

9:25 18:10 45:18,21 46:19 48:24 49:22 50:19 77:12 80:3 93:14 243:2,3,5 261:5 289:23

math

259:9,24 260:18

mathematical

137:1

matter

6:11 17:24 37:3,20 47:23 48:6 49:23 53:11,15 94:21, 22 203:12 237:10,13,16 239:6

matters

17:24 38:4,16 45:7 49:17 243:15

Max

149:18

meaning

163:25 216:8 218:15 219:10 220:24 221:15,21 248:3,16

meaningful

286:16

meaningless

284:13 285:20,22

means

74:3 84:20 89:16 211:1 248:11 286:1

meant

125:15 205:14 227:9,16

measure

72:20 183:10 198:3 200:10 201:14 202:8 250:1

measurement

209:21

media

89:3 196:4 220:18

median

53:25 263:2

medical

11:14 12:11,24 31:8 44:1,4, 5,9 53:18 56:12 142:17 146:14 148:9,13 155:3 178:20 232:10,25 239:9 258:25 260:4,7,22 261:1 265:10

medium

155:10

meet

65:3 95:22,23 215:5 242:7

meetina

95:25

members

102:8 180:12

memo

118:23

memoranda

120:14 122:1 265:6

memorandum

117:17

memories

114:15

memorized

83:15 99:7

memory

29:19 43:11 70:5 172:19 197:5 215:25 237:17 239:11 258:2

men

24:13,14 119:14 149:14

men's

163:13

mental 183:24 269:14

menthol

178:18

mention

128:11 130:17 223:11,15,20 224:14

mentioned

52:5,17,20 53:8 79:18 81:11 89:23 93:8,18 97:15 101:24 151:7 174:1 180:25 181:1 187:22 225:9 237:6 260:3

mentioning

52:22

mentions

1.20

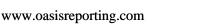
merchandise 79:2.18 80:6 90:17 230:11

Merchants

93:11

Meredith

merged 175:18





mergers

176:6

Merit

70:7,11,14,16,18,20 71:1,11, 23,25 72:1,9,12,13,20 73:11 74:14,23 75:15,18,24 77:4 85:3,5,6,10,11,12,15,16,22 86:4,5,8,11,17,20,21 93:3,20 177:10 199:21,22 200:1,6 225:2 227:6 231:6,14

merited

151:2

Merits

71:14 72:24 73:3,22

mess

7:23

message

196:3 218:14 266:5 277:9 279:7

messages

34:18 190:22 218:5 266:11, 15 271:4 280:5

messaging

27:7

met

41:14 57:24 61:18,20,24 64:6,22 67:12,20 69:10 70:8 94:16,23 95:4,16,17 96:2,4,8 187:13,17 192:23 193:20 194:1 226:20 242:5

metaphor

179:13 254:11

method

144:18 156:9 209:21 267:3

Methodist

101:11 102:16,17,19,20,23, 25 103:4

Methodists

102:13

mid

54:12 70:22 78:23 88:22 93:5 209:16

middle

143:6

midst

124:6

midwestern

173:25

migrants

101:14

migrated

203:24

military

184:1 188:2,11,12 190:17 191:2,3,18,24

Miller

235:7

millimeters

89:16

million

29:16,17 257:2

Millions

204:4

mind

135:14 166:22 207:21 225:15,18 236:5,18 242:15

mine

81:6 152:2

minister

123:2

ministers

102:17 103:12

minor

41:2 290:18

minors

34:8 115:4,17

minute

44:14 53:9 74:19 147:13 198:24 203:10 257:23

minutes

46:24 96:8,9 161:7,13 246:11,12,14

misinformation

262:19

mislead

250:12

misled

250:18

misperceived

165:24 200:15

misperception

278:3

missed

10:5 41:3,6 52:6,10 73:2

214:10

Mississippi

167:18

misspoke

8:24 58:17 125:19 196:15

misstatement

219:17

misstates

69:5 94:25

misunderstand

220.4

misunderstanding

220:16 278:2

misunderstood

82:14 165:24 200:15

mixed

124:12

moderate

136:9,13,22 137:4,14 262:1 286:12

moderation

262:10

Modern

126:6.12

modest 54:10

Mom

**viom** 183:13

moment

42:1 44:21 79:19 125:20 167:1 196:19 203:7 206:6

money

98:23,25 100:1,6 102:23 244:25

Monograph

291:4,7

month

50:11 172:17 239:2

months

28:15 65:2 239:3

morals

105:21

morning

6:4,23 7:5,7,18,20 19:9,10 96:5

Morris

6:12 7:3 31:3 72:3 77:5 85:14 201:12 208:5 250:24 277:15 288:21 289:9

Morris'

85:6

Morse

15:9 17:9 30:23 52:18,23

Morton

154:17

**mother** 180:7 183:4,11 185:10,13

mother's

185:15

Mountain

59:3,7 100:14,17 101:4 139:17 140:16 142:6,10,22 145:6 148:8 149:18

mouth

108:9 149:22

move

29:3,4 58:24 62:3 68:20 72:7 73:6 81:19 105:16 106:23 125:2 128:21 130:24 137:17 144:15 151:19 171:24 182:13 187:4 193:17 199:15 200:23 202:10 214:16 218:17 219:15,16 225:17 284:15

moved

58:22,24,25

movement

101:23 103:13 104:11 107:8 108:23 109:1,2,3,21

moves

65:8

**movie** 111:16 172:24

moving

62:5 73:15 214:18

much.'

281:14

mugs

79:2

multiple 122:6 196:4 221:2 230:10

Murfreesboro

145:25

Muscatine

58:20 156:18,19,25 157:6, 11,16 159:9,21 161:21 162:1,10,17,24 163:6,9,22 174:15

muscle

78:24



#### Music

110:18 111:20 114:19 125:17

#### musical

110:18,20 111:5,7,9 112:4,

#### musicals

111:18 112:12

#### Musser

162:15

## mystery

136:23

#### Ν

#### nail

152:13:22

#### nails

152:23 192:3,13 193:10

133:20 139:8

#### NASCAR

88:13 90:23

#### Nashville

45:13

#### nation

117:3

#### national

30:7 88:13.15 116:22.23 117:2,5,25 119:6 120:11 128:14 143:17 144:2 145:5 150:24 155:8,12,14 156:11 166:14 170:15 264:13 266:4 270:1 290:11,12 291:15

#### nationally

77:6 88:17 117:20 118:14,17 119:4 164:17 170:13 173:7

## **Nationals**

88:13

#### nations

34:2.3

## nature

247:7 250:6,13,20

## **NBC**

190:12

#### **NEA**

128:14

## neck

181:17

## needed

290:5

#### negative

256:6 263:24

### nealected

176:11

## neighbors

233:23

#### networks

155:12 190:12

#### Nevada

6:5,13 51:2 170:10 247:3 293:5

#### news

142:15 150:24 151:3.11 155:12,13 165:17 169:14 170:13 174:21 175:6 190:12. 20 215:12 217:5,6,11,14,15, 22 222:25 224:24 225:11.15. 18,19 226:3,9 227:1,5,21

#### newspaper

28:9 100:21,24 101:1 139:14,17 142:14 164:9 167:7,12,13,18 190:8

#### newspapers

79:21 164:16 169:13 170:9 173:14 174:5 175:2 8 190:16 191:2,16 266:4

#### nice

63:18 146:3 242:7

### Nick

7:7 17:25 49:16 96:15 194.16

## nickname

111:25

## nicotine

23:23 33:9,12,13 83:12 177:1,15 178:8,13,25 193:13 204:6 209:10,14,20 210:5 211:24 227:16,20 237:22 247:22 251:24 252:24 255:10,17 256:13 265:10 268:3,6 272:1,3 274:5,10,20 281:12 284:11 286:19,20 287:15.17 288:12.17

#### nicotine-containing

204:23

#### nicotine-delivery

31:1 32:9 33:10

19:8 95:18,19 111:25

#### Nightline

223:6,23 224:10 225:10

#### niahtly

190:12 217:14,15,22 222:25

#### NIH

292:16

## no.'

158:13,20

#### no-additives

88:23,24

#### Nobel

35:25

## noncombustible

22:19 30:25 32:1,9 33:10

## noneducated

270:15,17

#### nonfiltered

253:7 276:20 277:3,17,25 278:5 280:12

## nonfilters

290.20

#### noninhalable 273.8

# nonpoint-of-purchase

79:12

## nonresponsive

62:3 68:21 73:6 81:20 105:17 106:24 128:22 130:24 137:17 144:16 151:19 187:5 199:16 202:10 214:17 218:17 219:16 225:18 284:15

#### nonsmoker

147:10 265:18

## nonsmokers

127:20,22 128:3,6,25 131:9 136:8,11,22 137:4,7,14 141:10,25 142:12 161:4 262:2 270:11 286:12

## nontobacco

177:5

## nontobacco-industry

244:21

## normal

55:19 76:13 127:6 162:7

#### North

102:1

#### northern

54:11

#### note

66:11 95:14 246:21

#### notebooks

261:4

#### notes

18:9,16,19,20 122:5,9,17,20, 25 123:17

#### notice

16:3 18:7 58:16

# noticed

51:2

## noticing

6.21

#### November

6:8 15:8 40:17 50:10 52:18 57:25 63:16 65:12 66:16 140.4 21 161.21 162.1 164.8 170:21 263:14 271:22 272:1

#### number

6:6 14:5 18:12 29:12,25 30:1.8 33:14 36:22 52:2 53:22 55:21 68:13 75:5 80:19 104:17 124:17,21 125:16 143:21 144:11 160:19 181:5 189:18.19 228:4 239:12 261:21 262:14 290.6

## numbered

20:25 46:18,19

#### numbers

47:7 119:3 137:1

## numerical

136:24

## 0

## Oasis

6:6 293:7,8

#### oath

6:18 43:22 219:6

## object

62:5 73:14,15 94:24,25 96:15 214:18 228:17 246:22, 23 247:14,18,24 248:5,12,19 249:3.15.22 250:7.14.21 251:5,11,18,25 252:6,12,18, 25 253:8,19,25 254:17 255:2,20 256:7,11 257:15 258:11 259:17 260:24 261:16 262:20 263:1,8,18 264:2,16,22 265:5,22 266:7, 12,18 267:8,15 268:7,14,21

www.oasisreporting.com



269:4,12,22 270:6,25 271:7, 15 272:2,13,17,23 273:5,14, 20 274:4.12.21 275:7.17.24 276:6,22 277:5,12,19 278:1, 7.20 279:4.18.25 280:7.14 281:20 287:9

#### objection

6:17,19,25 7:4,6,9 69:5 72:15 74:7.17 95:6 96:18 177:19 199:4,17 211:4 218:23 238:5 239:19 246:18 19 284:21 287:16 288:14

#### observation

32:3 42:7 43:5 57:23 97:9 200:13

## observational

42.2 17

#### observations

57:6,21 68:24

### observe 164:4 239:7

#### observed

180:24 214:14 238:22 240:12

#### obvious

92:3 212:1

## occasion

91:5 173:23 184:18 185:3,4 190:11

#### occasionally

151:6 174:25 258:5

#### occasions

183:18 185:9 229:24 258:9

#### occur

37:9 149:17

## occurred

96:13 114:11

## **Ochsner**

146:18,20 147:4,7 153:9,22 154:2,4,5 265:15

## Ochsner's

265:21,24

#### October

19:3 65:9 145:10 146:7 265:14

#### offer

12:11,25 25:10 31:8 37:15, 16,25 38:8 79:9 85:4,21 87:3 88:3 89:3,10 90:6 232:19,24 239:9 249:25 277:24 279:2

#### offered

123:1 198:3,21 227:15 273:8

#### offering

12:7,22 72:20 200:10 202:8 216:13.14

## offers

219:18

## office

7:23

## officer 6:18

official 103:24 216:3

## officials

27:8 141:18 159:4 190:21 205:8

## okay.'

189:8

#### Oklahoma

111:19 170:10

### older

115:17

#### oldest

167:18

## omissions

133:2

#### one's

145:20

## one-day

171:8

#### one-pack-a-day

213:14

#### ongoing

37:4 47:14 291:22

#### online

100:24

#### open

17:14 87:8,10 95:10 132:2 134:16 143:5 146:10 168:5 169:18,22

## open-debate

223:8.11.15.19

### opened

181:10

## opening

75:4 147:20 164:6 181:7

## openly

222:5

#### operate

22:14 164:5

#### Opie

111:21,23,24

### noinigo

12:19 31:9 72:23 79:4 88:19 89:3.12 121:15 165:23 178:19,20,23 198:9 199:24 200:25 201:5.9 202:14 216:13 228:19 232:25 237:18 239:10 240:23 241:3 243:19,22,23 244:2 245:12 291:1

#### opinions

11:3 12:7,23 13:1,6,13,15, 16,18,19,21 20:6 22:4,23 23:7 30:18,19 36:14,15 37:15,25 38:15,25 39:4 40:25 49:9,12,19,21 52:10 53:15 55:4,5,13 68:16 72:8 78:18 79:8 85:3,21 86:19 87:2 88:3 89:7,9 90:4 91:21 96:21 97:3 178:22 180:3 201:16 202:12 210:8 214:11, 12.17 227:15 232:19 241:9 242:20 289:23 290:5

#### opium

122:12 124:1

## opponents

109:13

## opportunity

15:19 25:11 138:10 179:8

## opticscoptic

162:15

### optimistic 166:9

## option

278:19 279:2

#### options

23:4,5,12 25:6

### oral

215:25

## order

293:13

## ordinary

218:6 247:9,12,16,21 248:2, 8,15,25 249:7,8,12 250:4,10, 17 251:2,8,14,22 252:3,9,15, 21 253:3,5 254:14,25 255:1, 18 266:10,16 275:20 277:23 279:9 280:4,10

## organizations

225.4

#### organized

139:21

#### original

289:15,20

## originally

141:16

#### originated

101:23 173:8

## origins

**Orleans** 

265:15

## outcome

70:4 208:4

## outcomes

33:6 35:1

#### outdated 130:15

outlet 65:25

#### over-perceive

255:18

## overcame

124.4

#### overcome

107:17

#### owner 167:22

owns

## 165:18

oxygen

## 235:3

Ozark 100:13 101:3

## **Ozarks**

100:15,17

Ρ

#### p.m.

293:17

#### pack

62:20 63:1,22 67:13,20,21 68:5,15,16 69:3 208:19,21 213:18 258:4,8

www.oasisreporting.com



package

81:23 82:3

packages

192:24 193:20

packs

68:14,15 193:23 207:18,20 208:15,16,23 209:22 258:3, 4,10,16,18,21

pages

20:5 130:1

painted

31:17 32:4

pamphlets 261:4

\_\_\_\_

panel

157:12 159:2 245:18

panoply 53:14

paper

100:22 139:19 141:2 144:13 149:4 150:23 157:4 158:12, 14,17 159:14 167:15,16,23 174:10 273:23

papers

110:3 151:12 155:10 165:15 169:12,16 170:14 174:16 175:3 268:12,13

paragraph

127:6 136:20 141:15 153:12 165:1,2 166:8 168:16

paragraphs

149:25 150:6

Paramount

264:23

paraphrasing

85:18

Pardon

19:5

parentheses

133:15

parents

60:14 61:10

parsing

196:11

part

23:4,11 27:6 30:16 34:23 37:22 39:12 50:4 55:18 59:8 76:13,14,16 79:3 85:9 89:19 100:12 101:11 104:10 106:19 114:1 117:2,3 124:22 136:17 143:8 153:5 155:2 160:14 162:15 183:21 187:3 190:24 198:8 207:15 208:3,4 212:15 217:19 234:3 243:17 262:11 263:10 282:5 284:10 289:22

participate

183:23

participated

148:11

parties 39:10

39.10

partner 33:1

parts

23:3 148:13 165:21 175:7

party

244:5 245:17,21

passed

104:19,24 105:8 190:7

past

13:9 34:17 50:11 148:19 169:9 226:7

Pat

59:19

patience

241:17

patients

Patricia

189:11

patterns

163:12

Patty

189:10

Paul 154:17

paused

161:8

pay

98:4 123:7 263:25

payment

9:7

PDF

44:18 123:15 126:3,20,24 127:16 129:17,18,21,22 130:1,3,5 133:9 134:23 135:21 138:18 143:8 146:14 149:10 194:15 **PDFS** 

134:25 206:4,5

peak

28:25 29:1,3

Peale

146:14 **Pearl** 

136:5,7,20 137:6 286:12

Pearl's

135:25 136:4 137:23 138:20

peck

46:22 288:5

pediatric 52:7

52.7

peer-reviewed 29:14 38:21

\_\_\_\_\_

pen

173:13

penalties

34:9

Pennsylvania

188:14,17,23

**Pentecostal** 

101:12

**Pentecostals** 

102:2,5,13 103:6,20

people

24:10,15 30:2,5 32:12 33:5, 11 53:23 68:12,14 73:23 85:25 90:1 101:13 102:14 103:20 105:20,21 106:4 115:18 118:8 124:23 130:17 138:7 147:7 165:9,11,23 179:16 188:3,8 220:4 230:10 232:12 234:3 255:12 257:2, 18 260:14 264:12,14,19 268:23 269:11,20 270:3,15, 17,19 284:11 286:9,18

per-puff

177:16

perceive

202:2

percent

26:21 30:8,9 44:24,25 141:10 150:16 163:16 251:9

percentage

148:24 163:21

perception

212:4

perfectly

218:6

perforates

248:16

perform

247:6

performed

22.4

period

51:1 58:22 61:18 66:7 69:21 70:7 97:12 103:13 104:12 106:16 107:15,16 110:13 115:15 120:13 121:14 124:25 156:21 189:22 197:14 208:13 209:16,24 213:6 235:1 239:17,21

periods

120:14

perjuring 222:17

permitted

115:1,3

persistent 233:12

person

12:16 28:8 34:22 38:3 40:6 54:5 57:3 64:11 66:20 99:23 180:16 201:14 219:5 220:8, 13 222:15 225:24 228:5,7

person's

30.3

personal

41:21 42:6,11 43:5 56:15 57:6.21

persons

114:23

perspective

178:11 180:21 286:2

perspectives

11:22

**persuade** 79:6 85:25 90:1 165:9 187:24

pertain

13:10

pertaining

174:2

pertinent 36:23

www.oasisreporting.com



Petersburg

148:10

ph

83:9 86:11

Ph.d.

6:11 7:11

phenomenon

213:23 214:14

Phil

125:13 155:20 171:24

Philip

6:11,23 7:3 31:3 72:3 77:5 85:6,14 201:12 208:5 250:24 277:15 288:21 289:9 293:14

phone

49:15

phosphate

83:4

photographs

56:14

phrase

89:2 177:8 184:2 193:13 206:11

physical

264:8 293:1

physiological

247:22

pick

40:11 53:6 98:6

picked 261:22

picture

258:16

piece

36:6 142:3

piecing 239:14

. .

Piedmont

103:17

pile

124:9

llia

144:3,5,14

pioneering

130:20

**pipe** 109:20

pipes

106:11

place

36:21 59:5 80:7 119:23 128:10 146:4 151:18 179:16

places

122:25 124:22 162:18

plaintiff

7:8 8:3,7,17 14:18 15:18 36:19 50:15 55:25 247:5

plaintiff's

14:2,8 17:18 37:23 48:8,13, 15 49:11 51:20.24 56:7

plaintiffs

8:11 44:24 45:5

plan

15:16 37:18 40:25 134:9

planned

133:1

play

112:23 113:19 114:14,16

played

106:21 111:21 113:13,21

plays

39:14 240:9

pleasant

146:3

plenty

217:25

PMU

145:14

point

29:2 34:25 52:6 62:15 63:17 67:25 73:19 75:8 80:18 106:3 128:12,13 160:16 165:5 168:5 169:7 185:14 192:4 193:4,8,21 203:23

214:1,6 221:8 232:2 241:6 288:23

point-of-purchase

78:1,3 232:1

point-of-sale

34:17

pointed

106:12 150:7

pointing

108:7 191:1

points

22:12,15 25:2 80:24 116:14

143:18

poisonous

127:8

polling

Polls

polonium-210

252:11

**pool** 112:10

popular

111:17 114:9 172:14 173:3

population

29:17.24 292:16

portion

18:23

portray 85:11

**pose** 179:1

posed

198:10 200:16 219:6 238:19

posing

220:8

position

32:17 102:18 103:24 143:25 204:19,21,25 205:5,9,11,18 206:23 238:20 257:13,16 269:18 271:25 276:11,15,17

278:14,23 284:14 287:2

positioned

78:12

positive

146:5

possibility 199:9 204:4 239:18

possibly

34:6 141:24 142:11 240:11,

13

Post-it 18:12.19

Post-its

18:13

postgraduate

148:11

postponed

52:2

potentially

255:16

power

34:23 268:6,18,19

powerful

72:1 244:3

practice

12:6,13 18:11 106:9

practiced

11:22

practices

132:16

praising

108:1,8

**preach** 103:12 104:3

preachers

104:3

precise

33:18 42:1 203:18 274:20

precisely

196:17

predict

predominant

n eu o

preface

178:2

prematurely 137:7

Premier

30:24 31:13 32:21 177:4

**prep** 116:20 119:9,18 120:6

121:7,13,24

prepare

94:16 95:4

prepared 11:2

preparing

10:7 preponderance

260:14

200.14

**present**15:1 35:15 144:18 149:15
204:20 253:21

presented

www.oasisreporting.com

243:18

#### presents

25:5

## president

148:9 159:24

#### press

107:25 108:10 109:15 152:18 155:1,8,13,14 156:3 164:9 168:7,12,13 169:11,15 170:21 174:15 207:17 271:11 21

## **Preston**

110:23

#### pretty

79:16 112:11 143:10 212:1 213:14

#### prevalence

28:24 29:4,7 30:7 270:14,21

#### prevent

80:20 133:2

#### preventable

287:1

## prevented

288:25

#### Prevention

289:10

## preview

159:15

#### previous

26:18 27:22 48:20 81:11 193:1 231:22 249:10

#### previously

13:20,25 14:19 15:2 256:24

#### price

98:2,9

## primarily

132:14 290:2

#### primary

148:18 167:12

## principle

37:21

## principles

132:20,21

#### print

84:14 93:21 100:5 169:15 195:11

#### prior

13:16,23 15:7,25 21:14 50:8

74:1 95:22 96:3,12 131:1 138:21 147:15 193:9 242:21 282:20

### Prize

35:25

#### probabilities

54:16 248:3 249:13,20

#### problem

84:18 102:9 103:14 135:1 154:9 160:13 165:11 192:10 221:17 235:21 236:3,19 238:7

## problems

84:25 108:7 165:8

### procedural

49:17

## procedure

39:13

## proceed

----

## proceeded

176:6

## proceeding

6:25

## process

14:22 37:3 55:19 160:14 243:24 244:7 255:14

## produce

18:2

## produced

17:25 275:22

#### product

26:22 27:2,5 31:1,18,19 33:6
34:21 49:2 77:4,5 90:3 98:17
103:15 106:8 120:20 177:21
204:5 215:22 221:17 229:7
234:10 244:7 247:6 249:25
250:2 255:16 256:20 257:2
283:14,16 285:4,5 286:5

## products

21:20 22:2,18,19 25:18 26:19,20,24 30:14 31:8,9,15, 20 32:1,8,9 47:21 78:15 100:3 115:23 119:4 197:17 214:15 222:1 245:7 263:7 275:14 276:4 286:20 287:15 288:13.17

#### profits

264:21 265:3 274:24

## progeny

245:24

## program

116:22 139:2 169:9 171:19 224:24 225:11,20,21 226:3,9

#### programs

111:13 132:25 160:25

## prohibited

114:23 115:2,3,10 190:2

#### prohibiting

105:19 115:24 209:19

### prohibition

104:14,15,18 109:18 114:10, 21,22

## prohibitions

116:11

### project

31:13 76:15 168:25

#### prominent

101:5 122:23 146:20 155:3 264:8

#### promise

264:19

#### promote

27:4 77:16 98:17 263:7 267:6 274:5

### promoted

88:16 119:4 200:9 201:11

## promotes

274:22,23,24

### promoting 151:13 268:23

promotion

22:17 25:17 26:7 34:1 78:25 79:3 105:3,14 107:18 230:2,

3 254:10 287:25

## promotional

80:1,3 230:5,14,25 231:2

#### promotions 80:14 253:10

proof

## 230:8

#### propaganda 266:4

proper 148:20

## proposition

165:6,10

## prospective

289:12 291:22

#### protect

144:3 281:21

#### protection

72:20 198:3,22 200:10 202:9 250:1 277:24 279:3

#### protective

203:25

#### **Protestant**

101:8

### **Protestantism**

101:18

## prove

171:10

## proved

144:19

#### proven

177:16,25 178:9 179:1 251:1 264:14 266:6 271:5 272:10 279:16.23

#### provide

12:19 36:19 49:21,25 51:13 76:17 170:13 286:17

#### provided

16:17 17:13 33:25 37:2 40:17 57:6 58:16 62:12 69:9 135:4 241:9

## providing

17:21 36:25 69:25 229:1

## psychiatrist

11:15

#### psychological 239:10

psychologist

## 11:15 public

24:20 26:5 27:1 31:18 38:7 150:9 162:12,16 165:6 204:19,21,25 205:5,11,17,18 217:11 219:14 220:25 228:21 250:12 254:12 255:11 261:10 270:12

# 276:11 290:3

public's 22:12 48:16

## public-health

27:8 159:4 205:7 249:24 255:23 283:8

## public-healthcare

250:19



### publication

26:1 137:10

#### publications

137:10 156:17 191:2

#### publicity

26:17

#### publicized

169:1 207:3,10

### publicly

276:19

## published

36:6 38:20 107:22 124:16 129:4,11,19 134:18,19 135:18 151:4 164:15 165:20 167:10 168:22 169:12 170:7, 8 174:16,22 214:21 290:16

### publisher

126:23 129:12

## publishers

129:5

## publishes

93:12

## puff

252:16

## pull

40:15 93:14

## pulled

74:8,10

#### pulling

118:2

## pump

34:15 266:3

## purchase

229:23 230:8

## purchased

230:7,15

## purchaser

34:21

### purported

259:1

### purpose

132:13,14 222:1 224:12 252:23 274:3

#### purposely

252:22 272:15 274:9

#### purposes

45:23 201:16

## pushed

165:17

#### put

16:13,21 18:24,25 19:18 44:17 54:4 70:15 78:24 87:14 91:4 111:19 112:24 114:5 123:5,9 129:13 131:11 135:16 138:14 139:23 149:6 161:18 164:2 167:1 179:23 204:8 206:2 228:16 230:3 234:14 253:13 259:7

#### puts

34:12

### putting

16:1 69:15 125:21 134:10 164:6 260:13

#### **Puzzle**

232:13

## **Pyramid**

93:25 96:21,22 97:5,6,11,15, 23 98:5 100:8 231:7,14

#### Q

#### qualification

41:10 61:5

## qualified

37:16,25 141:13

## quality

160:5 248:17

## quantifies

236:21

### quarter

110:15

## Quest

177:10

### question

11:6 13:14 15:5,19 22:16
23:3 30:15 35:18 38:21,24
41:25 43:1 45:2 54:18 57:18
63:19 73:7,18 74:9 75:14
79:23 82:15,17 86:9 88:2
92:22 108:12 121:3 128:23
130:12,25 151:20 152:25
178:3,4 179:6 182:13,15
184:15 187:10 188:7 191:8,9
193:1,7,15 194:7 195:4,6,21
196:1,6,13,16 198:17 202:11
203:10,18 204:1 205:23
206:19 207:8 211:5 217:3
218:3,12,18 223:3,14 224:19
228:25 231:22 232:15

237:15 238:18,19 249:9 265:12 269:13 280:17 282:23 284:16 287:16 291:25 292:7

## questioner

181:22

## questioning

27:24

### questions

8:13 24:9 38:10 40:1 43:2 49:8 53:5 55:20 56:23 69:14 76:23 101:1 169:25 176:20 180:2,6 202:14 219:5,19,25 220:9,13,15 222:14,19 225:8,19,25 241:12,19 242:7 245:19,20 246:2,6,10,23 247:11 254:15 257:6,8,20 258:24 261:3,7 263:12 266:24 267:18 272:7 276:10 281:23 289:2,3 290:7 292:21

#### auick

40:2 110:7 175:10 195:5 241:22

#### quicker

145:25 164:4

#### quickly

8:14 130:6 199:12 212:2 238:16

## quids

124:12

#### quit

66:24 67:21 79:6 90:1 157:19 164:21 166:20 171:9, 15 172:21 173:4 176:16 181:2 182:1,6,18,23 186:21 187:18,21,24 188:1 189:2, 14,15 191:11 194:5,10 197:16 204:6 205:2 211:13, 19 212:2,78,14,20 213:1,3,7 232:4,12,15,20 233:1,2,5,11, 14,16,23 234:4,8,14,24 235:2 236:6,12 238:17 239:2 255:13 265:8 267:13 268:4 280:20 281:18

## quits

163:24

### quitting

86:1 151:5 173:22 174:23 270:4 287:5

#### auote

18:17 74:10,15 117:22,25 122:14,15,23 127:18 136:5 150:10 154:2,4 164:19 166:14,17 185:21 243:15 265:14 269:6

## quoted

89:2

#### R

#### races

88:20 90:11,19,23,24 91:9

#### racing

88:9,14,15,16 89:2 90:9 91:4

#### racist

124:24 125:2

### radioactive

252:10

## railroad

36:3

## rainstorm

254:11

#### ran

151:13,14,23 188:8

## random

136:8,21

## range

52:9 ranged

## 254:22

ranging 45:8

## rank

111:18

#### rapid 168:17

Rapids

## 159:17

**rarely** 116:14

#### . . . . .

138:12 140:22 168:14 271:12

## rates

141:20 149:15 263:14,15 290:19

#### raw

291:19

## Raymond

135:25 136:4,5 137:23 138:20 286:11

www.oasisreporting.com



#### re-ask

42:5 63:20 184:15 195:4

#### re-establish

105:4

#### re-review

10:7 52:5

#### reach

85:25 260:15

#### reacted

61:9

#### read

10:5,19 18:11 21:7 36:24 48:20 75:3 20 100:4 116:7 118:20 122:13 125:7 127:11, 12.24 128:4 129:1 132:18 133:3,16,17,22 136:17,25 139:12 142:1 143:11 144:14. 22 148:15 149:23 150:4,13 156:7.15 160:11 162:19 190:16 191:16 192:2,12,16 193:11 196:18 217:19 228:13 243:9 257:7,11 258:6 259:15 279:15,22 281:6,15 285:18,20 289:16,20 292:23, 25

#### reading

10:20 51:3 65:7 95:16 148:7 184:13 191:9 259:24

#### reads

28:9

#### ready

52:5 184:7 293:10

175:10 182:10,11 195:5 214:2 286:17

#### realistic 150:11

realize

## 245:17

realm

## 199.9 reason

19:13 48:23 61:14 62:12 66:24 71:23 72:12 94:14 97:23 106:1,4,8 149:25 206:5 239:12 244:14

#### reasonable

98:3 197:15 202:24 203:2, 19,21 218:6 222:15 228:21

## reasoning

258:21 261:12

#### reasons

55:7 67:2 73:11 81:11 105:18.22

#### recall

64:18 65:7 66:10 67:2.9 70:2 73:2 99:3 116:10 128:7 135:12 152:3 171:22.23 187:16 188:15 189:22 206:25 207:10 224:5 229:11 231:13 235:17 236:18 238:22 239:7 257:8 261:6 265:18 267:4 270:12 271:23 272:11 280:21

#### recalled

190:17

#### recalling

54:24 118:24 119:3 211:14 231:8

#### receive

8:16 169:14 230:10 253:3

#### received

9:6 20:2 51:16 79:1 99:22 118:9,12 173:7 230:6,9,14, 15 231:1

#### recent

15:7 52:14 166:2 169:22

## recently

141:6 148:10

#### recess

40:9 84:4 110:9 161:16 204:14 246:16

#### recitation

31.25

#### recognize 14:22

recognized

7:24

## recollection

29:21 46:14 54:25 62:19 64:21 67:4 71:13 92:8 97:24 128:10 130:8 158:21 199:20 200:3 223:9,25 235:5,12

#### record

6:17 8:20 12:13 22:19 26:4 27:11 28:18,19 31:11,15 35:9,12 54:24 75:3 77:4 110:7 118:20 121:15 137:25 138:3 160:19 161:13 172:7,9 193:5 196:19 198:18 214:5 219:17 229:20 230:11 232:3, 23 237:21 238:4,24 239:13, 15 240:14,15 256:4 258:25

260:7,17,22,25 268:8 275:13 279:8,14,21 281:6 282:13

#### records

8:21 44:1,4,5,9 53:19 56:12, 15 260:4 261:1

#### recount

240:12

#### recounting

73:20 226:11 228:8

#### reduce

144:19 164:20 166:19 197:15 205:1 209:14

#### reduced

212:20 222:3

## reduced-harm

31:17,19 234:10

#### reduced-risk

222:2

#### reduces

156:10

## reduction

29:17,20 209:9,13 285:1

#### reductions

290:18

#### refer

33:19 95:9 99:6,13 152:23 181:4 206:16 223:5 245:23

#### reference

93:17 112:3 114:9 117:1.15 144:5 152:22 154:10 171:18 192:3,14,19 197:8 209:5 220:20 225:10

#### referenced

46:12,24 56:16,17 154:21 167:21 169:5 173:1 194:9 220:7 227:25 243:10

#### references

80:6 126:5 150:7 154:15 171:12 289:19

## referencing

17:10 112:8 196:20 197:8 220:8

#### referred

153:22

## referring

117:4,5,8 153:1 181:13 196:23 220:10 226:9,15 227:5.24 228:5.6.14.24

#### refers

109:1 131:6,7 209:15,23

223:16

#### reflected

14:13 50:3

## reflects

40.25

## reframe

68:22

#### refresh

29:21 54:25 67:4 75:1 130:8 188:24 235:12

#### refreshing

46:14

#### regard

35:22 97:3 210:8 290:7,25

## regarded

265:25

#### regime 287:11

# region

100:13 101:3,24

#### regular

31:20 53:23,25 54:12 60:18 62:16 69:17 84:18,23 85:1 89:20 151:11 166:4 183:1 185:2 194:24 195:9 197:1. 11,18,19 199:2 202:23 223:1 234:24 253:7 255:9 278:15 290:20

## regulation

32:23,25 92:21 208:7

## regulations

33:25 34:8

#### rehash 282.23

#### rejected 271:16

related 13:21 99:25 103:6 149:21

## 181:24 270:21 290:24 Relatedly

110:17

#### relates

15:24 17:18 26:12 30:12.18 36:15 41:1 43:2,7 55:5 78:17 85:5,22 86:4,17,20 87:3 88:4 96:21 97:5 100:17 179:10 201:16 202:18 241:3 266:16 290:9 291:12

## relationship

64:24 65:3 159:16 174:8

#### relative

58:24 201:8,21

#### relatives

56:4

#### released

130:14 173:6

#### releasing

141:22

#### relevant

22:11,15 45:10 103:2 117:12 170:13 290:2

#### reliance

45:15,18,23 46:2,3,11 47:2 243:1,3,5

#### relied

84:12 92:13 290:11 291:2

#### relies

202:1

## religion

eligio 101:5

### religious

101:16 122:24 124:22

#### reluctant

53:18

## rely

31:9 42:18 43:6 76:4 93:12 155:12 291:7

#### relying

53:19 71:2

#### remained

104:22

#### remember

45:13 65:16 70:4 75:6 94:14 176:9 181:14 183:19 186:17, 19 187:9 188:13,19 191:13, 21,22,23 195:6,17,20,22 196:8,13 226:18 231:24 233:7 235:11 276:12 282:15

#### remembered

184:13 196:24

#### remembers

42:18 43:9 57:16 70:3

#### remind

67:24

### reminded

136:18

### reminding

87:20 183:12

#### remote 6:19

#### remove

103:5 209:9

## removed

207:19,20 208:15,25 215:7

## repealed

105:11,17 106:18,22 108:21

## repeat

46:11 209:11 269:13

### repeatedly

219:2,20,25 233:9

#### repeating

179:18,19

#### repeats

219:19

## rephrase

211:16 256:3 291:5

## rephrased

11:7

#### report

10:13,16,17,19 13:12 14:11, 12.14.15 15:12 18:15.16.23 19:4,21 20:4,9,21 23:11,25 24:12 25:9,12 39:22,23 40:12,17,21,24 41:6,10 42:10 45:21,25 46:4,7,10,16 47:12 48:11,19,21 50:7 51:15.16 52:11 61:4 67:23 68:12 71:16,17 74:11 87:5, 13 117:10,15 121:19 128:13, 18 137:11 141:11,12,13,18 151:2.7.9.21 154:15 157:2. 11,21 158:4,7,19,22 166:3,6 175:4 179:17 197:8,9 201:7 241:8 242:22 243:4,18 270:20 273:7 290:12

## reported

42:12 44:3 57:11 58:18 108:15 141:8 142:4,6,9,22 143:23 144:6,18 149:1 151:21 153:7,19 154:5,21 156:13 157:6,10,16 160:1 180:14

#### reporter

6:4,5 7:13 81:5 146:23 147:1 152:16 155:4 288:1 291:25 293:2,3,5,7,11

#### reporting

6:6 44:2 57:14,15 141:17 144:9,25 147:3 150:16,18 151:8,23 154:23 155:6 157:2,22 158:1,3,8,21 159:3, 14,19,24 161:3 162:2,5 163:9 168:23 169:4 170:17, 24 171:2 293:7

#### reports

25:10 38:12 52:4 69:20 127:20 138:20 146:18 151:10,22 153:12 163:15,22 165:2,3 166:1,5 169:14 170:9 171:12,15 175:5 179:19 182:22 202:19 216:21 254:8 269:25 291:8

#### represent

6:16 7:8 48:21 242:4

## representation

66:13

#### representations 72:6

## representative

84:14,21 119:9 120:2 121:5 215:12 221:20 222:24 224:23 225:12 226:14

#### representatives

116:19 118:5,7,12 119:17 120:5 121:7,23 215:17 217:22 218:20 219:22 221:5, 10 250:25 257:12

#### represented

47:2 53:19 250:1

## reprimanded

238:9

#### reproduction

160:6

## reps

116:24

## request

16:7

## required

133:23 139:7 195:7 253:12, 13,18 254:5

# requirement 208:1

. . . . . . . . .

## requires

80:18 273:18

#### requiring 133:5

rerun 23:17

## research

22:4,9 28:23 33:9 38:21

47:14,19 48:16,18 50:24 76:15 77:2 79:24 80:23 81:17 82:24 100:16 128:9 148:22 153:13 158:14 200:17 202:9 208:20 232:11 242:11 243:24 245:1 255:21 256:23,24 262:9 278:13 279:11 286:11 289:20 290:5, 16.25

#### researched

22:10 83:8 86:7 270:14 291:20

#### researchers

130:20

## researching

15:23

### residence

36:21

## residential

58:15

#### resituated

181:8

#### resolve

239:14

## resolving

55:11

#### resort 59:6

resources 25:16 26:17 27:4 170:14

# 253:9,15 **respect**

13:6 21:6,11 27:16 30:13 31:25 39:13 52:24 89:9 94:3 122:3 193:9 200:23

#### respectable

105:5,15

#### respectfully

68:20 73:7 105:16 128:21 130:24

## respiratory

148:12

## responded

85:18 181:21

#### responding 73:15 198:16

75.15 150.10

#### responds 195:14 196:1 258:20 259:13

response

21:18 22:25 23:10 24:14

OASIS REPORTING SERVICES

27:16 67:5 158:24 181:16 186:17,18,19 187:9,10,11 189:5 196:12 229:2 240:1 258:1 263:23 264:11 284:4 290.6

## responses

43:20

#### responsive

14:17 18:6 48:25 182:13 193:18

#### rest

107:12 185:3

#### restate

207:8

#### restrictions

35:7

#### restroom

40:7 161:8

## result

247:22

#### results

142:6 148:22

## retail

34:24

#### retained

8:3 38:2 44:23 49:23

#### retainer

8:16,24 9:1

#### retire

66:25

## retired

66:16

#### retrieved

34:22

## returned

66:4 148:9

#### returns 65:1

revealed

## 136:6

## Reverend

123:3.25

## review

8:20,21 9:19,24 10:3 14:10 18:13 19:17 37:7 38:19 39:7 44:4.6 49:21 50:18 95:15 100:19 128:10 129:24 141:2 144:24 156:17 190:6 195:24 224:4,18 260:4 261:1 268:12 273:25 274:7,17 275:2,12

#### reviewed

9:21,22 10:17 13:3 18:10 20:4 39:2,5 47:1 51:6 53:18 56:11 14 20 24 58:13 95:19 129:3,9 151:24 260:11 278:10 279:8 289:16

#### reviewing

10:12 41:3 43:25 77:12

#### reviews

291.9

#### Revival

101:15

## revivals

111:9

## Reyes

7:7 17:20,23 18:2 19:9,20, 22,25 35:8,12,16 49:16 50:15 51:5,8,12 52:14 53:1 62:5 69:5 72:15 73:14 74:7, 17 94:18,20,22,25 95:6 96:10,19 168:8 177:19 194:15 197:2,4,6 199:4,17 211:4 214:18 218:23 238:5 239:19 245:15 246:10,14,19, 21 247:2,15,20 248:1,7,14, 22 249:6,17 250:3,9,16,23 251:7,13,21 252:2,8,14,20 253:2,11,22 254:3,19 255:5 256:1,9 257:5,19 259:22 260:2 261:2,18 262:22 263:5,11,22 264:10,18 265:1,11 266:2,9,14,23 267:10,17 268:10,16 269:1, 7,16,24 270:8 271:2,9,19 272:4,14,19 273:1,10,16,24 274:6,16 275:1,8,19 276:2,9 277:1,8,14,22 278:4,9,22 279:6,20 280:3,9,16 281:22 284:21 287:9,16 288:14 290:6 292:2,23 293:9

## Reynolds

6:24 15:10 21:21 30:22,23 77:4,15 78:24 80:7 103:16 106:20 116:19 117:7 118:8. 11,22,25 119:1,3,7,8 120:22 121:6,15 175:11,12,19,23 176:1 204:17,19,21,25 205:6.12 206:17.22 230:4 250:11,18,24 277:15 282:21, 25 283:11,25 284:6,17 285:13 286:25 287:4,14 288:11,21 293:15

#### Reynolds'

276:10

#### rhymes

112:9

#### **RICO**

208:5

### right-hand

123:16 132:9 153:23 159:23 166:7.8

#### rights

169:3,6 171:20

#### rise

168:14,17 271:12

#### risk

128:16 143:21 144:10 147:8 154:23 156:10 157:13,17 161:4 163:17,23 165:25 179:1,11 197:15 198:7,11 199:3 200:7 203:5,22 205:1 222:3 255:19,24 265:16 267:25 275:15 283:2.13 284:3,18 285:5,7,14,23 286:3 287:6

#### risks

160:3 200:16 261:11 267:24 268:2

#### risky

250:2

## ritual

184:1

#### River

58:8,9 110:24 111:1,2 112:2, 9,21 113:18 114:2 151:16 167:19

## RJRT.COM

285:2 288:9

## RJRT.COM.

283:20

#### Road

267:22

#### Robert

35:23 110:22

## Robin

180:11,15 181:1,25 182:5,16

#### Rock

125:25 152:7 155:10 167:7

# rod

88:15

#### role

13:11 55:11 106:21 240:9 257:1

#### roll

114:3 174:10

#### rolled

63:9

## rolling

124:7

#### rollout

31:13 119:5 207:16

#### romance

174:8

#### Ron

111:21,22,23

#### room

35:10,13 124:2,10

## roots

101:14

## rotating

62:24

#### rotational

193:22

#### route

140:15

#### routine

57:8 ruined

## 105:20

Ruiz

#### 7:5 125:13 140:12 155:20 171:24 172:2,5 241:19,22

242:2,4 258:13

#### rule 185:13

## rules

185:17

## run

31:4 40:7 258:22

## rural

54:11

### S

#### safe

84:9.15 86:22 92:11 137:15 164:24 197:12,18 204:21 205:9 215:13,18 276:11,16 285:5

#### safer

33:11 72:6.13.24 73:4.12

74:3,15 81:1,2 83:18 84:9, 15,23 86:22 87:25 90:2 92:11 164:12 177:16,25 196:5,11 197:1 201:3,20 202:16,20,21,22,23 203:25 204:5,7 205:16 206:24 207:5,13 212:24 215:21 216:23 217:5,23 218:16,21 219:23 220:25 221:6,11,17, 22 223:1 224:2,23 225:11,13 227:10 228:2 251:15 253:6 271:6 273:9 276:20 277:3, 10,17 278:5 290:14

## safety

201:14

## Saints

112:16

#### sale

34:7 65:25 77:21 98:7 106:15 107:1 108:19,23 110:2,12 114:10,22,23 115:2,3,4,10,24 116:3

#### Salem

151:15

#### sales

28:25 105:19 116:19,24 117:16,22 118:4,7,11 119:1, 6,9,16,24 120:2,5,15,24,25 121:4,7,23 274:23

#### salesmen

118:19,21 119:14

#### salespeople

117:21

## samples

99:22

## San

124:1

#### sanctioned

81:12

## Saturday

111:25 162:17

#### ....

98:25 100:6 149:19

## saving

141:23

## scale

286:3

#### scar

181:17,20,23

#### scenarios

28:22 33:8,14,15

#### **Schedule**

16:6 18:7

## scheduling

49:18 52:3

#### scholar

55:15 216:6

### scholars

254:8

#### scholarship

36:6 68:11

#### school

59:11,14,18 103:24 111:12 116:4,7 117:16,21,24 119:22 121:8,11,24 129:11 131:16 132:4 133:1 200:18 271:1,3

#### schools

116:20 119:10,18 120:6 121:8,13,24 131:15,25 134:15 138:16 139:6

#### science

68:11,13 125:24 126:5,12 130:14 134:14 155:3 156:4, 5.11 270:7 291:9

#### sciences

55:15,19 166:15

#### scientific

137:9 264:4 278:13

#### scientist

292:9

#### scientists

27:7 153:3,16 154:20 163:15 190:21 250:11 261:10 262:4 263:25 273:7 291:21

## scope

286:3

#### scrapings

123:22

## screen

16:13 44:18 87:15 113:1,4 143:9,13 206:7,13

## screens

16:12

## scribble

18:12

## scribbled

160:23

## scribbling

18:19

#### search

124:21 204:5 259:23

#### seat

53:5

#### secondary

134:14 139:6

#### seconds

288:4

#### secret

251:3 265:3 274:1,8,18 275:3,12 278:11

#### section

41:25 46:11,15 47:1,12 48:6, 9,19,24 127:2 129:1 132:13 133:12,19 135:22,25 138:19 143:6 158:12 204:11 216:10 226:4

## seek

254:6

## seeking

47:19 220:24

# **sees** 222:9

\_\_\_.0

#### selected

136:7,21

#### sell

103:18 104:20,25 105:8 115:16,18 117:23 276:4

## selling

120:20 244:19 257:2

#### Seltzer 264:8

.

## Seminar

148:3

#### send

117:25 119:9 293:1,15

## sending

116:19

#### senior

133:18,19

#### sense

42:12 50:23 197:18 224:6 237:17

### sentence

277:2 286:20 287:4 288:15

## sentiment

107:12,17

separate

20:10 117:1 175:13,20,24 176:5 187:3 192:11

#### series

24:6 28:21 31:4 32:19

### serve

8:4

#### served

190:15

#### service

155:13 165:18

#### services

6:6 120:17 152:17 155:2,5 156:2 164:15 169:12 170:4,

## session

94:10

#### set

9:23 112:20 113:3 160:18 193:23

### Setting

13:18

# **settlement** 207:16.17

severity

# 248:3,24 268:6

**sewer** 124:12

#### shame

234:11

# **shape** 53:2 245:7 251:19 277:11

#### shapes

27:6

## share

77:18 90:24 113:1,7,8,10,11 143:8 176:7 269:10,19

## shared

23:19,23,25 26:5 61:22

# **she'd** 60:24 217:4

sheer

## 54:16

**shift** 28:24 88:22 191:5 192:8 202:22

## shifted

67:16



shifting

83:24,25

Shirley

110:23

Shook

7:3

short

49:13 84:2 112:23

shorter

127:21 128:6,24 131:9

shortly

64:24

show

14:3,18 115:8 116:18 117:12 118:10 125:10 127:21 135:15 138:25 139:22 140:7 145:8 153:9 167:2 205:21 206:4.7.10 226:25 228:13 243:16.17 251:3 259:1

showed

14:6 145:1 169:21 174:14

showing

119:21 137:3 243:22

169:10 258:25 261:5 285:4

103:23 111:15 121:21

sibling

60:14

sic

259:7 286:16

52:8 111:19 132:9 153:11,23 159:23 166:7

sidetracked

27:13

signals

244:1

significance

142:16

significant

26:9 33:24 52:8 54:14 63:5 230:3 283:7

significantly

283:3,14 284:3 285:7 287:6

silence 214:5

silly

42:23

similar

28:1 94:6 104:25 123:17 292:19

simple

52:24

simply

32:3 45:24 71:2 128:23 130:25 182:15 232:15

single

222:22

Sioux 173:24

18:18 35:17 40:13 48:3 69:7 95:13 96:6 111:7 113:24 140:5 142:23 145:22 147:23 160:4,12 168:24 171:16 191.6 220.6 237.1 241.17 282:9

sister

173:16 180:8,11,15 181:1, 12,14,25 182:5,16,23 188:13,18 189:10,11

sisters

173:20

sit

15:12 38:18 107:4 200:3 224:5 227:2

sitting

14:25 15:3 46:6 124:6

situation 26:8 240:19

situations

12.5

six-month

97:11

sixth

160:2 267:22

Sixty-four

160:11

size

91:18,23 92:1,2

skills

136:24

skip 259:10

skirt

218:14

skit

112:1

Skyline 66:16

slana

193:10

slightly 24:14

Sloan

232:13

slot

64:11 66:20

slow

53:6 140:10 145:12,23 206:5

small

53:22 130:2 143:10

smarter

85:8

smarts 85:9

smell

187:14 227:18

smoke

12:9 30:2,5 68:15 71:1,5,11 73:24 75:18 85:8 86:1 90:1 102:18 124:8 128:17 144:19 149:11 150:11 153:25 154:9 156:6,10 157:13,18 165:24 183:5,11,14,23 184:2,12 185:15,18 199:19 210:4 212:16,17 213:18,25 224:22 227:17 235:9 252:11,16,23 255:12 262:13 267:3 270:18 273:3,13 275:9 281:14 284:11,20 285:16,17,24 286.7 19

smoke-free 31:6

smoke.' 150:12

smoked

12:10,12 29:16 30:1 36:22 41:7 57:22,24 60:15,21,25 61:14,18,24 62:9,12 67:18 68:4 69:2,10,16,21 70:6,17 71:14 73:3,11 74:23 75:15, 24 83:17 86:6,13 97:10,23 143:22 144:11 163:18 176:9, 21 177:18 178:1,10,15 179:2 180:11 184:19,22 185:9 198:4,12 199:23 209:3

212:21 213:4,12,17 214:2,14

231:2 257:18 258:2,3,8,9 259:11 260:9

Smokeout

161:24 162:3 168:24 169:5 171:3.8 270:10

smoker

50:23 54:4,21 60:3,11 69:17 117:11 147:9 158:13,20 164:1 166:11 180:15 183:1 185:2 210:7 213:15 218:7 235:23 265:16 271:18

smoker's

50:2,3 169:2,6

smokers

49:6 53:23 79:6 80:25 85:12 122:10 123:18 127:19,21 128:3,6,24 131:9 136:9,13, 15,22,23 137:3,4,7,13,14 140:22 141:9.19.25 142:11 144:3 149:17 150:17 158:24 161:3 164:20 166:18 171:9 172:21 180:8,13 198:20 199:10 202:3 204:4 221:16 222:4 234:8 249:5,25 251:9 255:24 260:15 261:25 262:2. 24 263:15,16,24 265:21 266:20 267:12 270:11.18 275:5,14 286:12,13 290:20

smokers'

171:20 243:25 244:6 279:12

smokes

213:24 284:19 285:16,25

smoking

12:20 22:25 24:1,20,24,25 25:5,9,21 26:12,13 27:16 28:18,20,24 29:4,7 30:7 36:21 41:5.22 42:3.7.9.17 43:3,7,14,17,22 44:2,3 50:2 52:7 53:11,12,16,20,21,25 54:8,12,17,22 55:4,8 57:7,18 61:20 62:25 63:2,6,8,12,23 67:13,19,20 68:5 69:3,23 70:11,14,20 71:7,23 72:11 76:11,20 79:7 90:1 97:13 98:5,23 105:20 108:15 117:23 125:6 127:22 128:16 141:8 143:20 144:9,20,21 145:3 148:18,25 149:21 150:3,10,20 153:4,16,20 154:23 155:24 157:6,19,22, 23 158:8 159:1,4,16 160:3, 25 163:1,6,11,12,17,24 164:21 166:20 168:14,18 170:17 171:9 172:13,21 173:4.21 174:2.7.17.20 176:13,15,16 177:13 179:11

www.oasisreporting.com



182:1,7,18,23 184:25 185:9, 13 186:7,13 187:8,13,22,23 188:4.9.18 189:2.7.23 190:2. 18,19,25 194:10 195:19,23 196:10 197:17 198:12 199:1 25 200:1,5,16,18,21 203:4, 11,13,20 205:2 207:4 210:6, 19,24 211:11,13,22 212:2,7, 8.14.20.24 213:7 214:8 217:17 218:1 220:25 222:4 224.1 11 227.6 228.21 232:4,13,15,20 233:1,2,5,11, 14.23 234:4.8.14 236:24 242:24 243:25 244:7,8,18 248:9 250:6 13 251:1 254:21 255:9,14,16 257:21 259:1,8 260.9 12 23 261.11 15 262:5,10,12,19 263:25 264:12 265:9 266:17.21 267:1,13,24 268:2,18,20,23 270:15 21 271:5 12 272:9 11 278:16,25 282:8,14 283:2,3, 4,5,10 284:1,2,9 285:24 286:10 287:1,5 291:12

#### smoking-related

248:24 249:1,13,21 251:9,16 252:5 255:19 285:23

## smoking/health

21:18

#### so-called

249:18 267:6

#### social

55:15,19 133:12,15 134:2,3 235:8 270:22

#### Society

141:4,6,17,18 142:18 145:1, 5 148:9 149:12 150:1 159:12,25 162:7,24 169:1 171:13 267:20 270:10

#### Society's

150:8 162:2 263:20

#### sold

33:4 34:22 62:20 65:22 66:2 68:14 85:13 97:8 98:1 276:4

#### sole

239:16 252:23

#### solely

42:18 43:6 44:9 99:2,17 122:2

### somebody's

237:22

#### someone's

237:17

#### songs

112:7

#### sooner

29:11

#### sort

8:6 82:24 98:9 100:16 101:23 104:10 112:3 114:9 183:24

#### sought

79:6 89:25 172:16 228:20

#### sound

113:10,11

#### sounds

41:20 42:22 65:5 67:22 68:1 82:23 116:5 176:18 234:23

#### source

105:24 179:15 190:24 216:16 217:8 244:3

#### sources

22:11 191:15

#### south

101:11 103:1,16

#### southern

101:10 102:5,12,21 103:5, 10,19 104:1

## space

266:20

#### speak

23:17 39:15 44:5 161:10 203:1 213:2

## speaking

43:4 46:8 137:12 146:21 147:4 207:2 261:25

#### **Speaks**

146:14

#### specialist

11:15 178:17

## specialists

12:13,18 68:19

#### specific

12:5 62:8 69:19 72:12 75:9 82:10,16,18,19 83:4,6 89:13 96:1 100:16 111:2 115:9 119:8 125:8 180:14 191:9 196:14 209:23 211:16 216:4, 5 217:3 229:12,16 231:9

#### specifically

49:12 66:1 73:7 77:19 78:18 86:21 92:24 94:11 96:23 100:17 101:8,10 106:13,15

115:18 116:20 118:5 120:7 121:9,22 122:1,8 128:15 134:6 139:8 151:20 154:22 179:9 191:1 205:9 213:21 221:5,21 225:13 245:16 261:24

## specificity

95:6

## specifics

69:25 181:18

#### speculating

28:13 33:15 74:5

#### speculation

27:18,20,21 28:12 34:6 35:1, 5

## speculative

35:19

#### speed

183:13,15

## spend

181:13

## spent

10:12,14,22,23 71:8 205:25 244:25 253:16

## spindle

174:10

## spinning

146:9

## spoke

55:21,24 264:5 292:7

## spoken

56:3,8

### sponsored

88:12,14 131:15 132:3 255:21

#### sponsoring

262:9

## sponsorship

215:9

# **sports** 112:14

spot

## 232:8 240:6

spread

# 262:16,19

Spurlock 30:22

square

124:2

#### St

148:10 188:23

#### staff

120:11.15.25

## stand

14.4

#### standard

131:25 243:2 247:11 293:13

## standing

114:3

#### stands

112:10

### staple

111:12

### starring

110:22 172:18

#### start

40:1 43:15 63:6 65:3 160:4 216:19 221:1 246:11 259:1 260:18 267:24 268:1,2,3

## started

43:3,14,17,22 44:3 53:10,12, 15 54:22 55:3 62:25 63:8,12 64:23 70:10,14,20 72:11 76:11,20 176:13 187:18,21 199:1,25 203:13 211:11 227:6 233:19,24 234:15 245:19

## starting

47:3 141:15 145:20 176:12

## startling

136:6

## starts

19:2 114:2 234:25 281:1,3

#### state

6:13,16 10:6 59:8 104:21 106:14 107:3 108:22,25 114:6,8,24 122:21 124:17 125:11 131:16 132:5,6 133:5 134:15,19 139:1 155:11 160:7 174:4 288:18

## state-capital

167:15

## stated

6:20 205:8 216:2 220:23 276:14 277:10

## statement

24:15 41:4 73:2 103:9 124:24 125:3 143:18 164:23

www.oasisreporting.com



189:10,13 205:3 214:21,24, 25 218:8 222:7 285:20 287:3.12

#### statements

37:14 179:24 199:14 216:9 218:14 219:11,13 220:12 224:21,22 263:17 265:24 277:21 287:18,24

#### states

28:20 72:19 104:24 105:1,7 107:1,7 109:16 114:22 115:6,21 118:9 119:18 121:25 125:4 149:14 153:6 163:16 170:11 208:4 258:1 260:22

#### statewide

108:19 162:6

## stating

279:15,22

## Station

113:18

## stationed

64:15 116:25

# statistic

statistical

#### 136:5

Statistically

#### 137:12

statistics

## 137:2 statute

272:20 273:17

## stayed

67:19

## stem

56:23

#### step

25:22,23 164:5

# **steps** 196:17

sticks

#### sticks

192:17 193:11

# stipulation

Stock

## 88:14

stood

## 124:4

## stooped

124:10

#### stop

66:19 67:2 113:18

#### stopped

203:20 236:10 260:9

#### store

43:11 65:16 77:22 98:1 229:24 230:7,17 232:1

#### stores

65:24

#### stories

124:3 151:13,14 155:15 170:13,15,16

#### story

111.19 112:3 142:14,24 144:1 156:15 158:24 164:17 165:5 171:21 173:8 183:8 188:16 213:2 263:21

## straight

287:10

## straighten

172:5

## straightforward

220:15

## strategy

265:8

#### street

31:5 123:22 158:23

#### stress 240:1

stressing

## 150:2

strict

## stricter

32:23 34:7,8

#### strike

43:15 62:3,5 68:20 72:7 73:6,15 81:19 105:17 106:23 125:2 128:21 130:24 137:17 144:15 151:19 182:13 187:4 193:17 199:15 200:24 202:10 214:16,18 216:11 218:17 219:15,16 220:21 225:17 237:14 284:15

## strikes 222:15

#### striking 199:17

199.17

#### strip

159:15 160:1 267:21

#### strong

109:2,3

#### struck

104:23 106:10 124:10 136:18.24

#### structure

106:21 119:1

## struggled

211:24

## struggling

197:16 204:6

#### student

159:20 200:18

#### students

117:24 121:16 128:5,16 133:12,19,24 136:3 139:6 145:2 155:24 156:5 160:2,3 267:1,22,23,25

## studied

12:3 22:16 28:7 136:7,20 200:15 261:21 275:10 278:10 289:16

## studies

22:3,8,20 136:10 152:14 155:7 166:2 263:23 264:1,11 269:25 271:14 279:12 289:13 291:17,18

## study

82:24 86:16 116:6 127:20 136:5 141:18 142:3,6,9,19 154:16 164:12 166:10 168:14,19 200:17 232:14 242:24 263:20 268:11 271:12 289:11 291:11,21

## stuff

112:18 139:21 160:13

## stumps

123:21 124:11

#### stunning 142:15

stupid

## 127:7 **style**

205:15 206:24 207:6,14

## subject

37:22 38:4 47:23 48:5 70:4 79:24 80:19 93:16 263:21

#### subjects

11:21 37:25 38:7

#### submitted

14:11 43:21

## subscription

190:5

## subsequent

137:21

### substantial

79:16

## subtitle

164:19

# success

120:19

## successful

85:13 176:22 177:14 178:7, 13,24 213:1 262:18

#### suffer

165:25 255:13

#### sufficient 86:18

00.10

#### suggested 222:25

**suggesting** 81:21 169:4 244:13

## suggests

149:12 166:3

#### suitable

52:9 291:9 **summarized** 

#### 278:17 279:1

Sunday 103:24

#### supplement

40:16,24

#### supplemental

19:7,13 20:21 44:20 87:5,13

## supplemented

20:16 241:8

#### supplements 40:20

supplied 25:17

## supplying

222·2

#### support

22:4 32:23 33:25 34:5 77:13,

www.oasisreporting.com



19 78:23 214:3

## supported

264:5

## supporting

179:24

#### supports

54:11 198:18

#### surgeon

23:11,22,24 25:9,10,12 62:23 93:22 151:2,7,9,10,21, 22 157:2,10,12,14,21,25 158:4,6,19,22 159:2,3 166:3 175:3 4 194:4 195:12 205:7 250:18 254:8 291:8,15

#### surprise

137:24

## surprised

137:21

## surprises

39:18,19

## surprising

215:1

#### surrounding

61:1 109:16

#### survey

24:9 47:18 244:24 290:17 292:10

#### surveys

198:20 244:23 279:11 290:18 291:19

## surviving

167:23 249:1

#### suspect

161:11

## suspicions

148:18

#### sustain

77:18 251:24 274:11,14

## swath

256:17

#### switch

204:16 281:9.13

## switched

88:25 94:5,12 211:12,17 212:9,12,19 213:8,11,16,22

### switching

166:10 211:18 214:8 229:4 280:18.20 281:18

#### sworn

7:13 43:20 75:14 217:1

#### syndicated

173:13

#### system

192:11

### systems

33:10

#### Т

## T-E-P-I-K-I-A-N

7.2

#### T-SHIRT

229:25 230:22

#### **T-SHIRTS**

91:6.9

#### tad

166:11

#### takes

147:13 252:4

## taking

18:18 55:10 140:6 147:17 163:11 286:4

15:13,15,16 21:4 41:12 44:14 52:23 71:18 78:23 107:13 169:23 174:7 179:8 196.21 223.10 224.12 236:17 241:13

#### talked

32:15 35:7 49:25 51:9,14 52:4 57:2 69:13 82:10.18 90:8 91:6 100:11 104:18 108:18 109:12 131:19 139:14 176:8 188:8 189:17 192:22 194:4 215:10 220:7 221:11,22 229:22 231:5 245:9 254:20 282:8 284:9

11:10,24 20:9 31:6 33:23 44:9 67:17 68:23 80:2 92:6 101:3 102:2 103:4 107:22 110:11 121:17 129:15 184:6 190.23 24 191.10 194.9 223:7 228:12 253:20 283:19, 24 284:4 292:5

#### talks

240:22 267:2,20

## tangent

110:17

#### tape

292:14,18

#### tar

83:12 86:11 205:14 206:23 209.6 9 14 15 17 19 20 23 210:5,16 227:16,19,20 281:12

47:15 48:17 81:1 83:22 165:24 198:21 202:4 253:16

#### taste

210:17,22 tasted

211:2

## taught

125:6 126:13 133:13,14,20 134:6,8 136:4 138:15

#### taxes

273:22

## **Taylor**

111:23

#### teach

102:6 103:20

#### teachers

128:15 155:23 156:4,5,11 159:11,14,20 267:1,19

### teachers'

126:7

#### teaching 125:23 128:5

teachings

# 102:10,12 103:6

teams 153:3 154:20

## technicality

104:23

## Technically

41:24

#### technique 78:2 80:11

techniques

## 232:23

technology 21:21 30:25 31:10

#### Ted

224:7.9

#### teenage

145:2

#### teenagers

268:18,19,24 269:2

## telephone

49:14

#### television

84:14,22 88:21 90:15,18,23 91:4 215:3,9,12,17 218:20 219:22 221:5,10,20 222:24 226:20 264:13 266:5

32:12 42:19 55:13 187:6 195:18 196:9 222:8 251:1,14

40:5 43:6 123:25 183:8

#### temperance

103:3 104:11 107:8,9 108:23 109:1

#### temporary

64:16

#### ten

9:2 29:5 96:8,9 190:3

## tended

88:19

#### **Tennessee**

101:14,20,25

#### tentative

141:13 tenth

#### 171.7

**Tepikian** 7:2 241:18 246:5,8,9 289:3, 7,8 292:4 293:3,6,8,12

72:1 92:11 105:25 192:17

## terms

9:9,10,12,13 10:11,23 14:9 20:15 21:10.17 22:23 27:10. 15 29:12 47:15 50:1,24 60:23 68:3.15 84:12 90:19 92:20 98:10 179:14 193:10, 12 198:19 262:14 288:24

#### territory

117:22

240:21 247:4,5

#### test-tube

23:16

#### testified

7:14 8:10,19 9:14 13:8,20,25 14:13,19 15:9,17 17:5 21:20

www.oasisreporting.com



27:11 28:22 30:21 31:16,22 41:13,23 42:12 43:13,16 45:5 52:17.22.24 54:21 55:1 65:21 66:15 67:6,12,15,18 69:15 70:6 71:10 13 74:22 76:19 90:11,14,20,22 94:4, 16 96:2.4 97:10.22 98:13 99:21 100:4 106:14 122:5 169:9 180:10 183:4 184:17. 21 185:8,20 186:6 187:12 188.2 190.11 16 20 192.2 194:3,8,20 195:10,16 196:8 209:6 210:3,16 211:12 214:23 215:2,11,14 223:20 229:3 230:24 233:4 242:8,12 254:20 282:6,17

#### testifies

69:22 179:13 194:18 198:1 211:1,7 233:18 237:5

#### testify

9:16 11:3,11,14,18 12:12 14:24 15:1,24 20:18 21:3,12 27:14,19 30:11 38:2,7 64:6 78:19 90:16 95:3 96:16 97:6 179:9,13 195:7 241:10

#### testifying

13:24 21:9 37:21 38:3 71:6 75:23 216:1 221:18 225:7,24 226:5 239:16

#### testimony

11:11 12:25 13:16,22,23 14:4 15:8 16:18 17:1 18:5 21:15 26:2 31:21 37:16,24 38:3,9,19 40:25 45:10 50:4 51:4,6 52:14,23 60:13,16,19 62:7 67:4,25 68:18 69:5,9,18 70:21 73:5,8,9,19 74:2 75:9, 14 76:4,9 87:25 88:8 95:1 99:4,14 103:19 176:14 184:24 210:9 211:20 212:22 215:1 217:1 218:10 219:4 221:3,6 233:13 235:4 238:11 240:5 241:7 242:21 258:23 259:2 279:14,21 280:19 281:17

#### text

50:3 124:21 136:25 179:22 191:9 201:6 222:16 223:16, 22

#### textbook

126:5,8,10,12 127:2,13,17 128:1,23 129:15 131:5 134:7 135:4,12,17,20,21 137:2,10, 11,22 138:19

## textbooks

125:6,8 129:4,10,12 134:5

www.oasisreporting.com

135:3,10 286:11

#### thankfully

175:9

#### theme

78:4 80:1,3,5,11 82:21 85:9 92:5 233:12

#### themed

79:2 90:16

#### thing

10:5,6 27:6 96:17 99:8 108:9 113:8 125:11 146:5 160:8 161:12 164:24 184:6 212:13 234:13 281:10

#### things

20:2 33:21 56:16 75:6 93:10 116:13 122:9 127:18 130:18 131:23 174:8 176:11 190:19 199:12 257:3 267:2 286:8

#### thinking

141:22 165:11 222:16

#### thought

7:24 44:8 72:24 73:3,12,24 87:24 107:3 169:24 179:10 198:6 201:8 202:19 203:24 210:20,21,25 212:7 227:16, 22 249:25

#### thousand

127:20

#### thousands

149:20

## threat

143:16

#### throat

127:19 128:2 131:8

## throw

10:9 18:14

## thumbs

40:5

#### Thursday

139:20 161:24 162:16 270:10

#### thyroid

182:7,18,19

#### till

241:15

#### time

6:8,15 10:10,11,14,21,23 17:13 22:13,15 23:8,24 29:2, 3 32:10 39:10 40:4 41:3 44:24,25 45:22 51:1 58:22

61:18 62:2 64:12.15 69:15. 21 70:7 71:9 78:6,11,15 83:16 84:3 97:12 98:6 103:2 104:1 107:17 109:9 115:15 116.8 119.2 15 22 120.13 19 121:14 123:9 124:14,15,19, 25 125:1 129:7 147:17 156:21 163:18 176:3 181:13 184:2.3.14.18.21 191:24 192:23 193:19 194:1 200:2, 16 201:23 24 25 202:6 8 203:8,12,23 205:24 207:3,24 208:10,13 238:16 239:18,22, 24 241:6 242:12 244:6,25 245:25 246:1 255:14 258:19 265:20 278:16,25 284:1,7, 16,17,19 285:14 287:2,5 288:1,12

#### times

31:16 39:12 85:10 122:6 123:21 141:24 142:11 147:10 155:13 160:13 223:20 233:2 264:17 265:17 273:22

### timing

93:19 211:4

### Timothy

6:11 9:22 10:1 18:17 41:5 55:25 57:9,11 181:10 257:22

#### TIRC

256:24 262:15

#### tissue

154:1 248:17

#### title

134:19 171:1 263:14 266:25 271:11

#### titled

127:3 132:13 134:14 135:4 140:21 146:13 148:2 152:13 159:11 160:24 161:24 163:6 164:11 168:13 170:24 267:19 271:22

#### tobacco

6:24 13:10 22:6,24 23:10 24:9,11,16,24 25:8,20 26:13 27:15 30:3,12 31:12 32:10, 11,22 34:10,23 38:22 45:5,9 48:18 49:1,5 50:4 72:3 80:7, 10,25 84:17 85:14 93:11 102:6,10,13,15,19,23 103:6, 7,8,11,12,18,21 104:2,4,8, 15,18 106:19 108:1 109:20, 23,25 115:16,23,25 116:3,6 117:23 120:22 121:6 122:11 123:19 124:12 127:3,10,14

130:7 131:7 133:14,21 134:1 135:22 138:20 139:8 144:18 151:14 156:9 169:1 171:19 175:12,15,20,24 176:2 177.1 4 199.11 206.17 22 207:3,11 229:7 240:20 244:4,14,16,24 245:1,3 250:5,11,18,24 251:23 252:21.22 253:4 256:23.24 257:12 260:16 261:6,12 262:5 16 264:9 266:11 267:3 268:11,17 269:8,11,17,21 270:3.24 271:4 272:15 273:23 274:1,9,18 275:4,12 276:15 278:10 279:8 15 22 282:21,25 283:14,16,18 284:25 285:1,3,4,5 286:20 287:15 288:13,17 290:4 292:10

## tobacco-brand

93:17

## tobacco-burning

177:15 178:7,13,24

#### tobacco-company

84:13,20 215:12,17 221:19 222:23 225:12

### tobacco-industry

47:18 81:17 216:3,8 219:11 243:24 249:23 255:22

#### tobacco-related

248:4

## tobacco-science

68:10

## Tobaccoville

78:25 79:15,16 80:2,6,14 230:2,5,14 231:1

#### today

7:21,22 11:23 12:6 16:4 30:6,25 46:6 52:16 53:3 97:8 122:9 123:18 153:3 155:12 165:18 170:5,17 221:12 241:7 253:24 255:4 256:18 276:11 278:2

#### Today's

6:8

#### toilet

174:10

#### told

42:12 43:9,17,22 48:15 52:10,18 57:16 61:23 71:8 72:11 73:10 74:14 94:4,7,11 147:7 155:24 156:11 179:20 182:5,16 183:5,11,14 185:10 186:12,23 188:16 189:2

OASIS

195:23 196:2,9 219:21 221:3,18 225:8,25 226:5,12 227:25 265:16 267:1 282:7

#### tomorrow

138:12 171:7 293:16

#### tongue

127:19 128:2 131:8 149:22

#### tonight

146:4

#### Tony

111:6

#### tool

234.7

34:15 46:17 47:4 126:3,20 143:4 195:2,16 282:11 288:9

#### topic

245:13

## topics

13:7 15:23 20:17 21:3 52:15 53:2 174:11 272:5

10:11,14,24 96:3

### totality

72:25 73:4

## totally

137:9

#### toto 245:1

#### town

59:3,8,9 112:21 145:6 155:10,11 156:17 167:16 172:16.20

## trace

101:13

#### track

96:20 193:16

80:20 81:12 84:21 89:5 209:18

#### tradition 80:10

#### train 114:1

## training

183:17,22,25

#### transcript

214:3 224:18

## **Transforming**

285:3

## transition

33:11

#### transparent

28:4

#### treated

56:8

## treating

56:4 144:18 156:9 267:3

#### trial

9:15,16 11:4 13:8,20,25 14:4.13.24 15:2.15.17.24 16:25 20:18 21:13 52:14,18 78:19 79:9 85:4 87:3 88:4 89:10 90:6 97:7 170:6 241.10

#### trials

30:21

#### trouble

93.14 110.23 111.1 112.2 8 132:2 166:11 287:20 288:3

#### true

71:6 93:25 94:9 109:14 115:5 130:13 197:23 215:16 269:11 284:5 287:3,11

#### truth

24:22 179:25 219:7,8 265:4

## truthful

251:4

#### **Tuberculosis** 143:17

## turkey

172:17 173:1

#### turn

24:3 63:15 105:19 107:15 110:13 257:21 258:14 280.23

#### turned

54:13 72:23 87:24 183:9 198:20

#### turning

16:12 197:17

## turns

16:14

## TV

191:16 250:25 257:13

#### twelfth

132:23 133:7,24

# twenty

245:23

#### two-page 210:14

## two-thirds

24:13

#### two-volume

9:21 10:1

#### type

62:8 73:12 74:15 82:10,19, 20 83:19 86:23 121:24 153:6 212:25 213:22 229:7,16,17 263:23 264:11 271:14 272:6 280:5 283:14,16 285:5

## types

31:14 52:15 53:2 72:13 81:2 82:11.20 91:6 109:23 149:21 165:4 195:8 212:23 214:8

#### typical

254:18 258:18

## typo

141:11

#### U

## U.S.

24:7

### uh-huh

127:1 141:5 143:14 206:12 216:18

## Ultra

89:22

#### ultralight

207:5,13,20 209:4 288:23

#### ultralights

202:5 205:14 206:23 208:15, 17,24

## UNC

292:15

## underestimate

255:24

#### underground

124:3

## underlying

115:8

## understand

7:25 8:2 11:7 13:13 16:16 35:3,21 36:9 47:19 121:2,3 138:10 193:8 194:7 201:1 209:11 245:6 248:21 249:12 255:8,15 268:5 275:5,14,21 283:18 284:14 291:23

#### understanding

14:24 22:12 24:19 47:20 48:16 50:3.5 59:23 66:6.23 74:2 82:7 115:5,20 179:14 183:3 200:21 243:25 244:7 248:11 252:4 279:12

#### understands

248:8

#### understood

81:1 192:13,19 199:18 206:12 208:21 244:17 275:18 276:1

#### undesirable

127:23

#### unfamiliar

193:13

#### unfiltered

85:1 91:17 194:24 197:18,19 198:4,7,10 199:1,13 277:10 278:12,24 279:1

#### unfit

106:9

## unfold

201:23

## uninhalable

275:23 unique

## 162:23

unit 145:1

## United

28:20 34:19,24 149:14 153:6 155:14 163:16 208:4

## units

135:11

### universe

15:13 243:5

## university

102:22 116:7 136:6 140:11 168:20

## unknown

289:12 unlike

## 77:4

unnecessary 133:2

unreasonable

198:7,11 199:2 200:7 203:5,

unsmoke

31:6

unusual

136:25

upbeat 171:8

upcountry

103:16

updated

10:19 16:17 168:5

updating

16:19

UPI

155:13 169:15

uploaded

168:5

uploading

147:12,13,16 156:22 167:2 169:10

upset

185:11

Urged

160:25 **USA** 

6:12 165:18

usage

68:12,17 231:10 284:12

**user** 247:9

users

26:22 270:4,5

utilization

148:20

٧

vaccine

28:14

vague

283:17

vaguely 193:18

validity

180:1

value-priced

97:1

Van

172:18

variables

23:15

variation

**variation** 104:6,8

variety

76:8 101:18 129:11 174:11 227:23 232:23 291:23

vast

260:14 262:24

Vegas

51:2 64:8,16 66:4 67:10 88:17 190:6

vehemently

263:19 265:23

venued

6:12

verified

43:21

**Verna**42:21 182:10 219:10 254:14,
21 258:2,8,17 270:23 271:3

275:5,20 279:9 280:4,10 281:17

version

16:20 48:21 71:19 131:1

versions

129:3 165:14

versus

6:11 15:9 30:22,23 91:22 152:4 201:9 208:5 270:15 278:12 283:17

vested

244:4

viable

23:7

victims

149:17

video

113:13,21 224:5,17

videoconferencing

6:19

view

158:17 159:11 178:18 179:4 199:10 201:21 202:17 210:14 218:7 256:4 267:19 269:2

viewed

201:2

viewer 218:6

views

13:15 198:16 201:8

vilest 124:12

violated

116:11

Virginia

visit

117:21

vodka

volume

10:19 20:2 41:9 72:18 94:7, 20 95:11 96:10,17 99:10,11, 12 113:3 186:1,2 191:4 192:6,7 194:12 195:1 210:13 216:17 231:11,17 234:18

236:22

volumes 10:4 181:10 218:11

voluntary

33:2

W

w-h-e-

180:20

wait

105:7 141:17 203:10

waiting

145:15,17

waive 292:24

Walgreens

77:23

walk

34:16,17 115:7 218:7

walking

119:21 138:8

wall

31:5 34:23

Walters

59:19,22,24 60:2

wanted

51:17 61:5 66:25 186:21 193:4 210:4,23 216:4 244:16 245:6

warn

155:24 156:5 160:2 261:10 262:4 263:24 264:12 267:1, 23,25 268:1

warning

34:4 62:21,22,23 63:3,24,25 93:23 143:16 192:22 193:16, 19 194:5,21,22 195:13 257:7.11

warning-label

287:11

warnings

62:24 193:22 194:9 253:12,

warrant

151:11

warren

34:17

J<del>4</del>.17

Washington 107:3

watch

88:20 90:15 91:2 190:12

watched

217:13 257:12

watching 90:23,24

90:23,2 **water** 

246:15

**ways** 88:8 215:22 220:10 230:10

231:25 267:11

website

205:4 206:1,16,25 253:18 254:6 283:25 284:23 285:21 286:25 287:19 288:6,11,18 292:20

websites

253:13 277:4 285:9

Wednesday

162:16

week 156:12 211:21

weekend

87:21 146:2

www.oasisreporting.com



weekly

139:19 150:23

weeks

104:23

**weigh** 76:17

weighing

55:17

Welfare

24:6,7

well-known

59:5

west

111:19 167:18

westward

101:14

wheel

146:9

**wheels** 88:10

\_

wheezed

180:16,17,20,21 181:17

wheezing

181:21,24

whichever

98:7 203:12 293:1

white

58:8,9 136:7,20

wide

129:11

widely

26:4 36:5,7 85:13,19 116:24 124:14,15 167:13 234:12 249:4 252:13

widespread

28:5

wife

88:19 193:12 221:18 225:8 226:12 231:24 236:24

wife's

240:1

Williamson

152:4,6 175:15,20 176:2

www.oasisreporting.com

Willson

114:14 winded

63:18

window

87:7

windows

87:8,9

Winston

41:7 60:18 61:18,20,24 62:1, 8,10,12,15,16 69:13,16,21 71:5 83:23 87:1,2,4 88:1,4,6, 12,23 89:1,4,7,9,11,13,19,20 90:4,5 91:7,8,12,17,18,22 92:4,5,10 93:7,20 94:3,5,12 176:13,15 199:23 200:6,8 203:20,22 213:16 225:2 231:5,18

Winston-salem

103:18

Winstons

91:16 203:4

wire

152:17 155:2,5 156:2 164:15 169:11 170:4,12

wire-service

170:9

withdrawal

33:2,3

withhold

. . . .

witnesses

39:1

woefully

130:15

women

24:13 53:24 149:14 163:6,9, 10,11,13 168:17,18

Women's

163:12

won

35:24

word

19:19 62:4 81:3,23 84:8 130:10 131:2,3 137:18 180:19 259:23 264:23

wording

24:12 196:14 272:7

words

57:20 67:19 84:10 99:1 201:3,18 208:16,24 212:13 214:6 216:2 219:24 220:22 229:15 230:18 work

9:11 15:25 36:1 44:23 66:21 67:9 113:1 124:5 128:11 147:19 173:17 216:1 238:8, 10 264:9 289:15 290:1,23 292:12

worked

23:21 50:9 65:15,18 66:1,8, 12,15,18,20 189:17,21 228:7

working

51:17 64:3,7 65:21 66:5,19, 24 67:2 95:25 190:3

works

23:16 70:5 93:17 113:2,12

world

142:16

worried

278:18

worry

144:13

worst

122:10 123:19

worth

191:9

wrap 281:25

wrapped

273:23

wrappers 110:4

write

18:23

writer

155:4

writing 10:13,20 18:20 50:8 114:16 119:21

written

48:11 67:24

48:11 6

wrong

259:14 278:17 279:1

wrote 10:16,17,18 20:10 36:2 48:8

Wynder 130:19 154:10

87:20 173:14

Υ

Yankees 112:18

Yay

35:25

---

year 9:14 30:22 47:25 48:2 54:1 63:10,15 66:7 141:17,21 144:1 149:15,20 175:16 205:12 207:19,23 208:10,25 235:1 261:20

years

29:5 31:5 36:7 41:17 58:14 83:5 86:6,12 133:1 136:11, 12,13,14,16 137:4 141:9 142:20,21 148:20 153:15,16, 20 160:16 166:2 177:13 185:4 189:18,19 190:3 192:24 193:21,25 207:11 213:4 214:20 234:12 238:15 239:6 240:11 249:1 250:25 256:6 259:8,12 260:10,18 262:23 269:8,17 276:5 283:12 284:7 288:23

yesterday

9:7 19:10,14 20:16 40:17 49:14,16 51:10,21,24

vield

292:8,10

yields 83:13 86:11

York

85:10 154:18 155:13

**young** 105:21 111:22 130:17 255:12 268:23 269:11,20

270:3 younger

oung 161:3

. . . . . .

**youth** 33:22 54:13 103:7 112:7

Z

youthful 105:24

256:16

**zip** 188:20

. . . . . . .



<b>zoom</b> 113:8 141:4 220:3 245:18	

OA